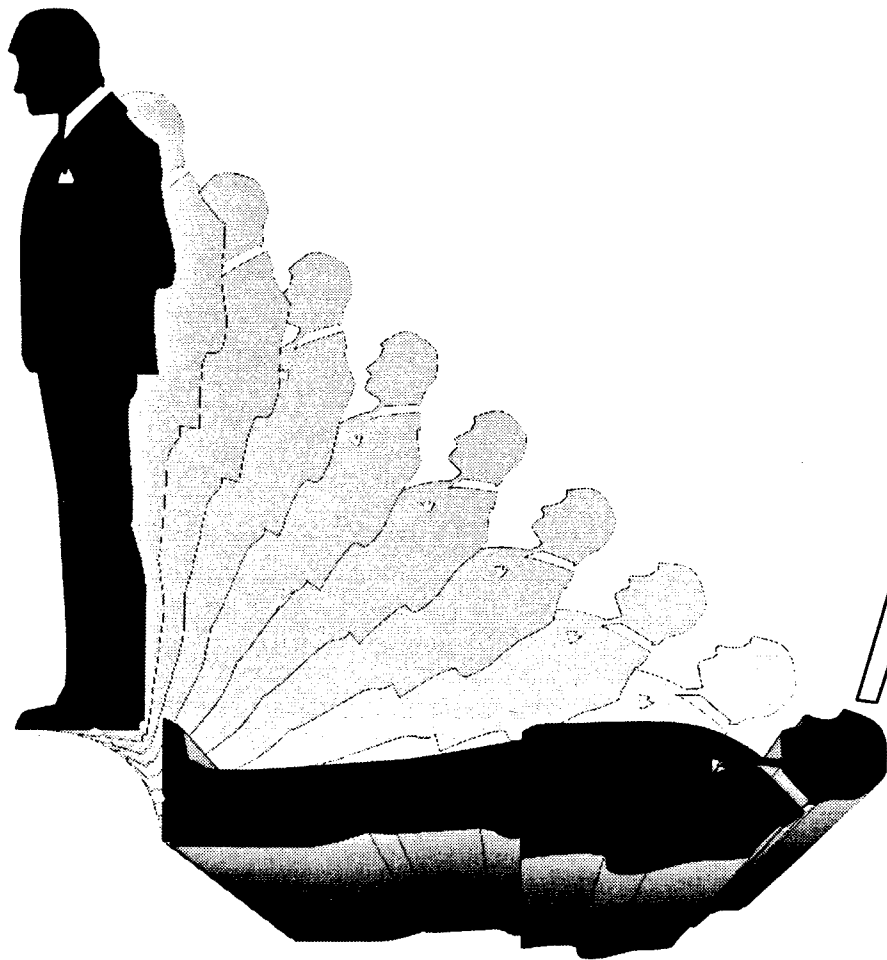


The Widow's Son

Raised

by

יהודה בן יהודה



The Widow's Son

Raised

by

יהודה בן יהודה

ORIGINAL WORK COPYRIGHT © 1992, REVISED EDITION 1994, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or utilized in any form or by any means without permission in writing from the publisher.

If we may assist you in learning more about יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), and the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh), please write us without obligation:

PEESS Foundation

P.O. Box 1768

Seguin, Texas 78155

WWW <http://www.yahwehbenyahweh.com>

email - yahweh@yahwehbenyahweh.com



About the Author

יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) was born October 27, 1935, in Kingsfisher, Oklahoma.

He earned a Bachelor's Degree from Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma; a Master's Degree in Economics from Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia; and studied law at Oklahoma University.

יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) was a tactical instructor while serving in the United States Air Force. He received an honorable discharge.

יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) came to Miami, Florida, alone in 1979 to become the Spiritual Leader and Founder of the Nation of **יהוה (YAHWEH)**. Although He took a vow of poverty that same year, within 12 years He guided the Nation and those who followed His teachings and principles to amass an economic empire in Miami and throughout the United States worth over \$250 million.

Under His direction, the Nation of **יהוה (YAHWEH)** has grown to

encompass disciples, followers, and supporters in over 1,300 cities within the United States and 16 foreign countries, such as Ghana, Nigeria, Great Britain, Canada, and the Caribbean. The University of **יהוה (Yahweh)**, for which He established the curriculum, and for which He has received great acclaim in educational excellence, currently has locations in both Miami, Florida and Atlanta, Georgia.

יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) is bringing about changes in the lives of individuals by causing them to take a different approach to life. This approach is based on the Scripture which reads, "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) is here giving. That which He is giving cannot be measured in terms of monetary wealth. **יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH)** is giving the world the keys to success in life -- politically, economically, educationally, socially, and spiritually.

Other Works by יהוה בן יהוה

From Poverty To Riches The Works Of יהוה בן יהוה

יהוה בן יהוה Mathematics Designed To Rule The World Forever

Divine Dietary Laws for Hebrew Israelites and the World

In the Garden "The Sentence of Death"

Feast of Tabernacles 1992

"Keep the Laws of יהוה and Be Blessed"

יהוה בן יהוה Is Superior To Angels

A Call To Persevere And We Shall Overcome

A True Believer Is Known By His Works

True Believers Are Kept In Joyfulness

True Believers Are Kept In Purity

True Believers Are Kept Separated From The World

True Believers Are Kept In The Process Of Sanctification

True Believers Are Kept In Active Service

Feast of Weeks 1992

"The True Meaning of Shalom -- "Rescuing Our Future"

Peace And The Value Of Peace

To Be Gods -- You Must Be Sound

You Are Only Safe In The Name יהוה

Peace -- The Foundation Of Heaven Is Superior

Shin Lamed Mem-Sofet...The Completion and Establishment Of Peace in Perpetuity

Shalom -- To Live In Harmony With יהוה

The Power Of Peace

Passover 1992

"The Messiah of Genesis"

Yahweh Ben Yahweh Is Come In The Volume Of The Book

Deliverance...To A New Mind-set

The Fruit Of The Spirit Of Love, Peace, Longsuffering, And Faith

Peace Is Promised To The Believers As A Gift From יהוה

It Is The Spirit Of Peace That Will Dismantle Satan's Kingdom

You Are The Children Of Light

Feast Of Tabernacles 1991

"Now Is The Judgement Of This World"

Can These Dry Bones Live?

The Resurrection Of The Dry Bones

The Dry Bones Are As Adamant As Stone

Who Are The Dry Bones?

Ye Are Gods and You Are Children Of The Most High

Your Choice -- The Tree Of Life Or The Tree Of Good and Evil

Yahweh Ben Yahweh Is Building The Kingdom That Will Never Be Destroyed

Black Man Of America, You Are The Whole House of Israel

DEDICATION

This book, THE WIDOW'S SON RAISED, by יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH), is dedicated to THE HOLY and RIGHTEOUS, THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, THE PRODIGAL SON, THE DRY BONES, and THE SPIRITUALLY BLIND, DEAF, DUMB, IGNORANT, and DEAD to the KNOWLEDGE OF יהוה (YAHWEH), WHO ARE SCATTERED AMONG ALL NATIONS (from THE FOUR CORNERS) OF THE PLANET EARTH. YOU ARE GODS, CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH יהוה (YAHWEH). YOU ARE ISRAEL, MY SERVANT, JACOB, WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN. YOU ARE THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM, MY FRIEND.

LET US AS A NATION RENEW OUR STRENGTH. COME FORWARD AND SPEAK: LET US MEET TOGETHER AT THE PLACE OF JUDGEMENT. יהוה (YAHWEH) HAS CALLED ME IN RIGHTEOUSNESS TO HIS SERVICE. IN TURN, I AM CALLING YOU IN RIGHTEOUSNESS TO MY SERVICE. I ACCEPT YOU FROM THE ENDS OF THE EARTH, FROM ITS FARTHEST CORNERS I AM CALLING YOU. FOR YOU ARE MY SERVANT. I HAVE CHOSEN YOU AND HAVE NOT REJECTED YOU. SO DO NOT FEAR, FOR I AM WITH YOU: DO NOT BE DISMAYED; FOR I AM YOUR GOD: I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU AND HELP YOU; I WILL UPHOLD YOU WITH MY RIGHTEOUS RIGHT HAND.

ALL WHO RAGE AGAINST YOU WILL SURELY BE ASHAMED AND DISGRACED; THOSE WHO OPPOSE YOU WILL BE AS NOTHING AND WILL PERISH. FOR I AM יהוה בן יהוה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH), YOUR GOD, WHO TAKES HOLD OF YOUR RIGHT HAND AND SAYS TO YOU, DO NOT FEAR; I WILL HELP YOU.

PREFACE

THIS MASTERPIECE IS DEDICATED TO THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN OF AMERICA WHO ALLEGORICALLY IS CALLED THE WIDOW'S SON. THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN TRAVELING TO THE EAST, FOR AT LEAST 32 YEARS, WILL APPRECIATE THE BEAUTY OF THIS ALLEGORY AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE TO THE PRESENT WORLD AFFAIRS. יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH), THE AUTHOR OF THIS WONDERFUL WORK, HAS COME TO THE EARTH TO "RAISE" THE WIDOW'S SON OUT OF THEIR MENTAL GRAVES OF IGNORANCE TO BECOME THE RULERS OF THE PLANET EARTH. IT IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND THAT, THROUGH THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN OF AMERICA, ALL NATIONS OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED (GENESIS 12:3). יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) IS BRINGING THIS MESSAGE TO THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN FIRST, BUT ALL MORAL PEOPLE, REGARDLESS OF THEIR SKIN COLOR, RELIGION, EDUCATION, SOCIAL STATUS, OR POLITICAL AFFILIATION, WILL BENEFIT FROM THIS MESSAGE.

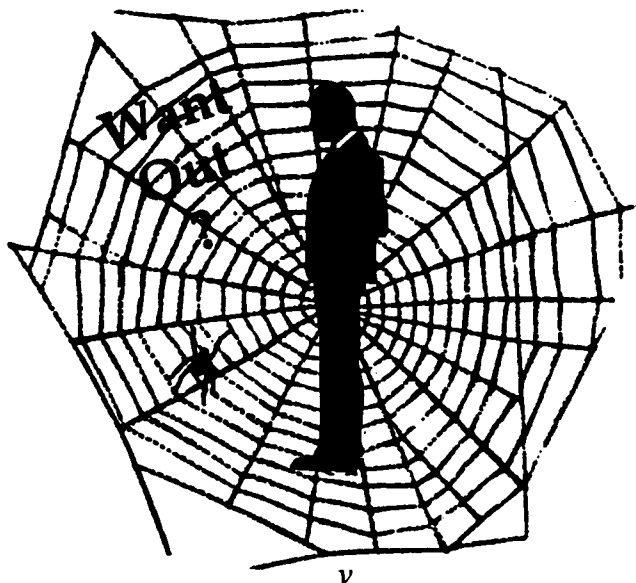
THE HEBREW WORD FOR WIDOW -- אִלְמָנָה (ALMANAH) -- MEANS DESOLATE AND FORSAKEN. FOR THE PAST 6,000 YEARS, LUCIFER AND HIS ANGELS HAVE ESTABLISHED FORMS OF GOVERNMENT THAT HAVE CREATED FEELINGS OF DESOLATION AND REJECTION AMONG THE MORAL PEOPLE OF THE EARTH: PARTICULARLY FEELING THIS IS THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN OF AMERICA.

יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) HAS PRODUCED THIS CREATION TO RESTORE HOPE, TRUST, AND A FEELING OF FAITH THAT OUR "TRUE" FATHER, יְהוָה (YAHWEH), HAS NOT FORSAKEN US (MORAL PEOPLE OF THE EARTH), AND HAS RETURNED ONCE AGAIN TO CLAIM HIS CHILDREN. THE PEOPLE THAT ONCE WALKED IN DARKNESS WILL SEE THE LIGHT COMING: יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (YAHWEH BEN

YAHWEH'S) DIVINE MIND. יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) IS THE WAY, THE LIGHT, AND THE LIFE (JOHN 14:6). HE IS THE WAY TO RIGHTEOUS GOVERNMENT, SHINING THE LIGHT OF TRUTH FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE, WHICH WILL GIVE EVERYONE THAT RECEIVES HIM ETERNAL LIFE.

FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS, יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) HAS BEEN HANGING ON THE CROSS OF INJUSTICE FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE. IT IS BECAUSE HE COMES IN THE NAME OF THE GOD OF ALL CREATION THAT HE IS SUFFERING. AS A RESULT, HE WAS CONVICTED BY THE WORK OF A LIAR, MISCREANT, AND SERIAL KILLER. THIS SCENARIO OCCURRED 1,900 YEARS AGO. AS MORAL PEOPLE OF THE EARTH, WE MUST BAND TOGETHER AND FIGHT FOR THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH). HE HAS THE DEEPEST AND SINCEREST LOVE FOR US, EVEN THOUGH HE IS BOUND IN CHAINS, BEING MOCKED AND SCORNE.

IT IS MY FERVENT PRAYER THAT THIS WORK WILL BE A BLESSING TO YOUR MIND. יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH) IS THE ONLY MAN THAT IS BUILDING THE TRUE KINGDOM OF HAPPINESS. LOVE, PROSPERITY, AND SHALOM -- PEACE. READ THIS WORK WITH AN OPEN MIND AND HEART AND LET THE SPIRIT OF SHALOM ENTER INTO YOUR LIFE AND THE LIVES OF YOUR LOVED ONES.



Introduction

The people that once walked in darkness have now seen the Great Light (Isaiah 9:2). This is the day that has been talked about by the entire Planet Earth for many hundreds and thousands of years, when the Son of יהוה (Yahweh), יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), would return to bring peace, love, happiness, and heaven to all good men.

Although we've always wanted Him to come back, we've never really understood how He would accomplish heaven in a world full of chaos, crime, depression, hatred, immorality, and ungodliness under the direct rulership of Satan.

I proudly declare and announce to you that the Son of Almighty God יהוה (YAHWEH), the Grand Supreme Master Architect of the Universe, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), has returned to fulfill and complete the greatest work ever told in the history of the world. יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is raising **The Widow's Son**.

Who Is The Widow's Son?

The Widow's Son is a "euphemistic" title for the so-called Black people of America, who are the Tribe of Judah, God יהוה (Yahweh's) chosen people. **The Widow's Son** is also a full representation of the allegory described in Ezekiel, Chapter 37, as the "Valley of the Dry Bones." **The Widow's Son** depicts the condition of the so-called Black people of America who are spiritually blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead to the knowledge

of their "true" history, culture, language, name, land, and God. **The Widow's Son** is identical to the prodigal son spoken of in Luke 15:11-32, who took his portion of wealth which his father gave him and wasted it on riotous living, which caused him to become poverty stricken.

Why Must The Widow's Son Be Raised Up?

Raised means to move to a higher position, lift, heighten; to set upright; to build or erect; to assemble or gather; to awaken; to restore life, as of the dead; to invigorate, as one's spirits or hopes; to advance as in rank or dignity.

The Widow's Son is "symbolic" of the children of Hiram, who was hit in the head, laid horizontal and buried in a shallow grave (horizontal means parallel to the ground level).

It was the job of יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**) to come (after all other leaders had tried and failed) and use His lion's grip to take hold of **The Widow's Son** and raise him from his mentally dead state to stand upright, rectitudinal, and perpendicular to the square of righteousness.

יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**) *will* assemble and gather **The Widow's Son** together, awaken him from his mental death, and restore him to life, causing him to have hope; and elevate him to a higher position (in the mind) as the godhead, the children of light, fashioned and prepared to take his rightful position as the righteous rulers of the world.

Table of Contents

About the Author	<i>i</i>
Other Works by יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)	<i>ii</i>
Dedication	<i>iii</i>
Preface	<i>iv</i>
Introduction	<i>vi</i>
Acknowledgement	<i>x</i>
The Widow's Son Raised By	
יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)	2
Why is the Media Quiet in the Government's Conspiracy	
Against יהוה (Yahweh)?	6
יהוה (Yahweh), God, Exposes the Wicked Plot of the	
Government and the State	11
The Widow's Son is Suffering Spiritual Poverty	14
The Widow's Son is Suffering from Spiritual Drought	18
The Widow's Son is Suffering from Spiritual Blindness	21
The Widow's Son is Suffering from Dullness	26
The Widow's Son is Suffering from	
Ignorance of יהוה (Yahweh)	33
The Widow's Son is Suffering Spiritual Ignorance	38
The Widow's Son is Suffering Moral and Spiritual Bankruptcy	43
The Widow's Son is Suffering Ignorance	
in Reference to the Future	48
The Widow's Son is Suffering Hardness of Heart	51
The Widow's Son is Ignorant Concerning	
יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)	56
The Widow's Son Suffers Oppression	60
The Widow's Son is Willfully Ignorant	64
The Widow's Son is Ignorant	71

The Widow's Son is Suffering Darkness	78
The Widow's Son is Suffering from Stubbornness	84
The Widow's Son is Void of Understanding	90
The Widow's Son Shall Become Creators of Industry	94
Woe to The Widow's Son Who Loved False Teachers	99
The Widow's Son Shall Learn How to Be Great	103
Weep Not, O Widow, Your Only Son Shall Live Forever	107
O Widow's Son, I Say Unto You -- Arise!	113
The Widow's Son Shall Repair the Waste Cities	117
Your Oppressors, By Nature, Are Not Gods	120
The Last Universal Call to Salvation	123
The Spiritual Dawn of The Widow's Son	128
The Redemption of The Widow's Son	137
The Widow's Son Shall Take a New Mind-Set	146
The Divine Deliverance of The Widow's Son	152
יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), the Seeking Savior of The Widow's Son	165
יהוה (Yahweh) Reveals the Sons of Perdition	173
The Coming of the Son of Man יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)	195
The Great Day of the Lord יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)	212
The Creator יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)	226
יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) The Light of the World	237
The Light is Promised to the Obedient	259
Light is Promised to the Upright	261
Light is Promised to the Just	263
Light is Promised to the Benevolent	267
Light is Promised to The Widow's Son	271

Acknowledgements

I will forever thank My Father יהוה (Yahweh) for the beautiful people who labored day and night to complete this book.

For "The Lord יהוה (Yahweh)" gave the Word: "Great was the company of those that published it" (Psalm 68:11).

May יהוה (Yahweh) guide and keep your souls as you have worked so eagerly to guide the minds and souls of others through this publication.

Always remember that יהוה (Yahweh) loves you and so do I, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)!

Abigail Naomi Israel

Abiyah Hadassah Israel

Azubah Zemira Israel

Ben-Chayil Israel

Carmel Israel

Chezyown Menashsheh Israel

Ester D'Voraw Israel

Marge'ah Ecter Israel

Sarah Israel

Shalisha Ilana Israel

Yehowaddan Israel

Y'Deedaw Israel



Shalom Aleichem. I am the Grand Master of the Celestial Lodge, Architect of the Universe, the Blessed and only Potentate, and I am the Founder of the Nation of ייִהוָה (Yahweh), True Holiness and Righteousness. I am come to establish the Kingdom of Shalom, which is the most powerful knowledge of peace in existence.



The Widow's Son Raised By

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)

We are going to deal with the process of the composition of what constitutes the death of **The Widow's Son**. So I am going to talk with you now on the fact that יהוה (Yahweh) is raising **The Widow's Son**. I am raising **The Widow's Son** because no one else can. No one else has understood the mystery of **The Widow's Son** as it is found in the chapter of Luke in the Holy Bible, Chapter 7, verses 11-16. For those of you who would like to see how profound a mystery this is, you may look at that chapter and those verses and see that this is truly a mystery and only the Son of יהוה (Yahweh) is capable of loosening the seal thereof. Again, I am the Founder and Father of the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh), True Holiness and Righteousness.

We must have women who are willing to not depart from the Temple of יהוה (Yahweh), and serve יהוה (Yahweh) with fasting, serve יהוה (Yahweh) with

prayers, night and day, and speak of יהוה (Yahweh) to all them that are looking for redemption. There are people looking for redemption, and Satan and his angels are lurking in wait for those who are searching for redemption to deceive them away from the redemption that they seek.

I am raising **The Widow's Son** of North America. **The Widow's Son** is the lost sheep of the House of Israel, and I am come first to the lost sheep of the House of Israel. **The Widow's Son** is the so-called Black man -- a SPIRITUALLY AND MENTALLY DEAD MAN -- that is being carried about in America by others. He is totally DEPENDENT for his existence upon others and this causes him to suffer a SPIRITUAL DEATH. **The Widow's Son** is a peculiar phenomenon. He is the only son of his mother, the Black woman of America, and she is a widow. And much people of America are full of SYMPATHY for her, and there are MOURNERS with her, but they have been unable to help her. All they can do is simply mourn. When I saw her condition, I had compassion on her. Why? Because I am THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

I am crying out to the world. HE THAT BELIEVETH ON ME, BELIEVETH NOT ON ME, BUT ON HIM THAT SENT ME. AND HE THAT SEES ME SEES HIM THAT SENT ME. I AM COME, A LIGHT

UNTO THE WHOLE WORLD, THAT WHOSOEVER BELIEVETH ON ME SHOULD NOT ABIDE IN DARKNESS. The whole world, according to Revelation, Chapter 12, verse 9, is walking in darkness, living in darkness.

I am saying unto you, yet a little while is **THE LIGHT** with you. You "shall" WALK! You "shall" be independent. And you "shall" be self-sufficient. Walk with Me while you have Me as **THE LIGHT**, lest darkness come upon you. For he that walks in darkness knows not where he is going. While you have Me as **THE LIGHT**, believe in Me as **THE LIGHT**, that you may be **THE CHILDREN OF LIGHT**.

The Widow's Son is suffering from SPIRITUAL DARKNESS. **The Widow's Son** is suffering from SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS. **The Widow's Son** is suffering a SPIRITUAL DEATH.

The Widow's Son -- the lost sheep of the House of Israel, the Black man of America -- is a people that walked in darkness but have now seen Me as a Great Light. They dwell in the land of the shadow of death, America, yet upon them has **THE LIGHT** shined.

I will multiply the Nation of יְהוָה (Yahweh); there is no doubt about that. What joy shall be in the midst of affliction by the BIRTH and

Kingdom of יהוה (Yahweh).

Judgment is upon the so-called Black man of America because of their false pride. You shall give up your false pride, and you must give up all of that which is holding us from the truth and destroying us as a people. You shall do that. You "shall" give up all that is holding you from the truth, and destroying you as a people. You can rest assured that this shall happen. Yes, I am the only One **RAISED** perpendicular to the square of righteousness and sent by My Father, יהוה (Yahweh), to have MERCY and COMPASSION on **The Widow's Son**.

Why is the Media Quiet in the Government's Conspiracy Against יהוה (Yahweh)?

It is My pleasure to bring to you a message directly from My Father in relationship to what is taking place with Me here on this earth.

The question is, "Why is the Media Quiet in the Government's Conspiracy Against יהוה (Yahweh)"? I want you to know that I am addressing the conditions of **The Widow's Son** here in North America who are the lost sheep of the House of Israel, the so-called Blacks of North America first, and after I address and heal their conditions, I come to all the nations of the earth. **I COME AS A BLESSING TO ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE PLANET EARTH.**

The evil, FALSE allegations from the mouths of the WICKED Judas family against Me were broadcast around the whole world. The jury's conviction of CONSPIRACY was broadcast around the whole world. The fact that the government FAILED to prove any charges of murder or RICO

was not clearly broadcast around the world.

Another fact the media has FAILED to broadcast around the world is that I am being tried again in state court for the same charges that I was tried for in federal court, and I am being tried by the same attorney who tried Me in federal court and failed. According to the laws of America, this clearly constitutes double jeopardy, but all of their laws have been laid aside in their persecution and prosecution of Me as the Son of יהוה (Yahweh).

O Lord, My God, יהוה (Yahweh), IS THERE ANY MERCY FOR The Widow's Son, THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN? Yes! Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) RAISED ME TO HAVE MERCY UPON The Widow's Son and RAISE HIM FROM THE DEAD TO LIVE FOREVER.

I make this PROPHECY: Breath shall come into you, Black man, and you shall live and you shall STAND upon your feet an exceeding great army. The Widow's Son is the WHOLE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. Behold, without יהוה (Yahweh), your hope is lost and you are cut off from the knowledge of your Hebrew Israelite nationality. Without יהוה (Yahweh), you are cut off from the knowledge of your Hebrew history. You are cut off from the knowledge of your Hebrew culture. Without יהוה (Yahweh), you are cut off from the knowledge of your Hebrew language. You are cut off from the

knowledge of your Hebrew name. Without יהוה (Yahweh), you are cut off from the knowledge of your land -- where it is exactly in Africa that you came from to North America; and you didn't come on your own, you were brought here in chains.

How you came from Africa to North America -- you've been cut off from that knowledge. You do not get this in your schools or in your churches or in your homes. You are cut off from the knowledge of why you were enslaved in the first place and brought from the west coast of Africa to North America. You have no idea, and cryptography is used on you by those who are cryptologists to keep all of the knowledge coded away from you, and you will never be able to break the code. It's been sealed from the day of Daniel until now, and I'm the only One who can loose those seals and am doing so.

Behold, O My people, I will open your graves and cause you to come up out of your graves and bring you into full POWER and RULERSHIP.

The UNMERCIFUL dealing of men with the afflicted may astonish but not discourage the righteous.

Listen, O people of earth, unto Me and hearken, listen, O Widow's Son, the Lord God יהוה (Yahweh) has called Me from the womb. From the bowels of My mother has He made mention of My Name. And He has made

My mouth like a sharp sword. In the shadow of His hand has He hid Me, and made Me a polished shaft. In His quiver has He hid Me and said unto Me, **YOU ARE MY SERVANT, O Widow's Son, IN WHOM I WILL BE GLORIFIED.**

Are you tired of the media's conspiracy to promote nothing but evil and wickedness throughout the earth? Have you noticed that there is just never any real consistent, good news coming from the media? Have you noticed that it is always negative? Are you tired of witnessing the government's conspiracy against the good people of this earth? Are you tired of seeing all of this evil? Then come and follow Me and I will give you rest from this type of destruction.

Now, you can see that the government **SEEKS TO KILL ME**. It seems I have labored in vain. It seems that I have spent My strength for nothing and in vain. Yet, hurriedly, **MY JUDGMENT IS WITH THE LORD יהוה (YAHWEH)** and **MY WORK IS WITH MY GOD יהוה (YAHWEH)**. And, now, the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) that formed Me from the womb to be His servant, to bring **The Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man, again to Him, is the purpose of My calling. Though **The Widow's Son**, who is Israel, who is also the so-called Black man, **BE NOT GATHERED YET, YET SHALL**

I BE GLORIOUS IN THE EYES OF THE LORD יְהוָה (YAHWEH). And
My God יְהוָה (Yahweh) SHALL BE MY STRENGTH, and My Father
יְהוָה (Yahweh) said unto Me, It is a light thing that you should be My
servant to RAISE UP The Widow's Son, the Tribes of Jacob, and to
RESTORE the preserved of Israel, who is the so-called Black man. I WILL
ALSO GIVE YOU FOR A LIGHT TO THE GENTILES, THAT YOU MAY
BE MY SALVATION UNTO ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE PLANET
EARTH.

**יהוה (Yahweh), God, Exposes the Wicked Plot
of the Government and the State**

The angry and vindictive Special U.S. Assistant Attorney Trudi Novicki failed to prove her case of murder against Me in federal court. Now, Trudi Novicki has put on her other hat as assistant state attorney and is trying Me for murder in state court. **DOUBLE JEOPARDY is CRIMINAL ON THE PART OF THE GOVERNMENT.**

THE CLOAK OF THE REAL CONSPIRACY BETWEEN THE FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS TO KILL ME AT ALL COSTS IS NOW REVEALED TO THE WHOLE WORLD.

The federal and state court systems are **BROKE** and can't pay their lawyers until 1993, yet they continue to pay millions of dollars to **PROSECUTE, PERSECUTE -- try to kill Me -- and I AM AN INNOCENT MAN.** The question is, **WHY?**

I am a Holy Man. My works in Miami and America are **MIRACLES.**

With GREAT MERCY and COMPASSION I have laid My hands upon the bier of **The Widow's Son** and RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD. **The Widow's Son** is the lost sheep of the House of Israel, the so-called Black man. Weep not, Black woman, YOUR ONLY SON SHALL LIVE.

Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) has sent Me, His ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, to BLESS ALL THE NATIONS OF THE PLANET EARTH. I am here to teach all nations HOW TO LOVE GOD, SELF, AND OTHERS. I am proving to the world that I am the Prince of Peace. Is this why they seek to kill Me, a Man who brings them nothing but the truth, a man who does nothing but good works in the world?

The wicked gods of this world, who hold power in government, are trying to prevent the people of earth from the true knowledge of the Kingdom of Peace, TRUE HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND HOW TO LOVE. Yet, their government representatives are running around all over the earth claiming they are looking for peace, that they seek peace, while they do everything they can to prevent the Kingdom of Peace from coming into the knowledge of the people of the earth.

Again, I repeat, **The Widow's Son** is also known in the Holy Bible as THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. It is My Father יהוה

(Yahweh) who identified the so-called Black man as the lost sheep of the House of Israel, and as the "euphemistic" **Widow's Son**. I must RAISE them FIRST. All nations of earth should praise Me for My GREAT MERCY and COMPASSION upon **The Widow's Son**.

The Widow's Son is Suffering Spiritual Poverty

The Widow's Son, who is the lost sheep of the House of Israel, the so-called Black man, does not consent to wholesome words, even the words of יהוה (Yahweh), nor do they heed to the doctrine of GODLINESS. **The Widow's Son** is proud, knowing nothing, but doting and arguing about questions, and they semantically deal with strife of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, and evil surmising. They dispute about words dealing with perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, AND THEY ARE DESTITUTE OF THE TRUTH, supposing that gain is godliness: FROM SUCH YOU SHALL WITHDRAW YOURSELF.

The Widow's Son shall come to know that יהוה (Yahweh) resisteth the proud people, but giveth grace unto the humble. Submit yourself therefore to יהוה (Yahweh). Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

Draw close to יהוה (Yahweh), and He will draw close to you. Cleanse

your hands of sin. Stop breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh) and purify your mind. Humble yourself in the sight of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), and HE SHALL LIFT YOU UP.

SPEAK NOT EVIL ONE OF ANOTHER, BRETHREN.

The Widow's Son must understand that the wisdom of this world is earthly, sensual, and devilish. For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work.

But the wisdom that is from יהוה (Yahweh) is first PURE, then PEACEABLE. The wisdom from יהוה (Yahweh) is GENTLE and easy to be entreated. The wisdom from יהוה (Yahweh) is full of MERCY and GOOD FRUITS. The wisdom of יהוה (Yahweh) is WITHOUT PARTIALITY and WITHOUT HYPOCRISY. And the fruit of RIGHTEOUSNESS is sown in PEACE of them that MAKE PEACE.

Now for a long season, Israel, **The Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man, has been without the TRUE GOD, יהוה (Yahweh), and for a long season has been without a TRUE TEACHING PRIEST, and for a long season has been without the LAW of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh). I am the Teaching Priest; I am the One bringing knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) back to you. I am the Teaching Priest, the One that is bringing the

knowledge of the LAWS of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh).

Suffering from SPIRITUAL DESTITUTION, **The Widow's Son** is unable to see the signs of יהוה (Yahweh): there are now no more prophets among them; neither is there among them any that knoweth how long.

The FUTURE is HIDDEN from **The Widow's Son**. So boast not yourself of tomorrow; for you do not know what a day may bring forth.

The gates of **The Widow's Son** are sunk into the ground; יהוה (Yahweh) has destroyed and broken his bars: his kings and his princes are among the Gentiles. The LAW of יהוה (Yahweh) is no more among **The Widow's Son**; his prophets also find no more VISION from the Lord יהוה (Yahweh).

As regards **The Widow's Son**, mischief shall come upon mischief, and rumour shall be upon rumour; then shall they seek a VISION of their prophets; but the law shall perish from their priests, and counsel from the ancients.

Behold, the days come, saith the Lord God יהוה (Yahweh), that I will send a FAMINE in the land where **The Widow's Son** is, not a FAMINE of bread, nor a thirst for water, BUT OF HEARING THE WORDS OF THE LORD יהוה (Yahweh).

The Widow's Son has WASTED his substance with riotous living just as the prodigal son did. And now that he has spent all his wealth, there is arising a **MIGHTY FAMINE** in America; and he is beginning to **BE IN WANT**. **The Widow's Son** now seeks to join himself on to a citizen of America; and the rulers of America have sent him into their fields to feed the swine, which means giving you the lowest type of job that America has to offer. **AND WHEN The Widow's Son COMES TO HIMSELF, HE WILL ARISE AND RETURN TO HIS FATHER, יהוה (Yahweh)**. Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) is ready to receive **The Widow's Son**.

The Widow's Son is Suffering from Spiritual Drought

O יהוה (Yahweh), you are the God of **The Widow's Son**, the lost sheep of the House of Israel, the so-called Black man. Early must he seek You. His soul thirsteth for You. His flesh is longing for You in a dry land where NO TRUTH is.

The Widow's Son must choose יהוה (Yahweh). Whom does he have in heaven but יהוה (Yahweh)? And there is none worthy to be desired upon earth beside יהוה (Yahweh).

The soul of **The Widow's Son** is full of longing. Yes, even fainting for the courts of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh). HIS MIND AND HIS FLESH IS CRYING OUT FOR THE LIVING GOD, יהוה (Yahweh).

יהוה (Yahweh) sets the solitary in families. He brings out those which are bound with chains, but the **REBELLIOUS WIDOW'S SON** dwells in a DRY LAND. **The Widow's Son** is as an oak whose leaf fadeth and as a

garden that has no water.

When the poor and needy **Widow's Son** seeks water, and there is none, and his tongue fails for thirst, I, the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), will hear him. I, the God of **The Widow's Son**, will not forsake him.

The ox knows his owner, and the ass his master's crib: but **The Widow's Son** does not know, My people doth not consider.

The Widow's Son is full of INGRATITUDE. O **Widow's Son**, do you thus requite the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), O foolish people and unwise? Is not יהוה (Yahweh) your Father that has bought you? Has יהוה (Yahweh) not made you, and established you? Do you not know these things?

Nevertheless, **The Widow's Son** was disobedient and rebelled against יהוה (Yahweh) and cast יהוה (Yahweh's) LAW behind his back and slew the prophets of יהוה (Yahweh) which testified against him to turn to יהוה (Yahweh), and he wrought great provocations.

The Widow's Son made gods of MATERIALISM and did commit whoredom with them.

When **The Widow's Son** knew יהוה (Yahweh), he glorified Him not as God, neither was thankful, but became VAIN in his IMAGINATIONS and his foolish mind was darkened as a result.

The Widow's Son has an heart that deviseth his wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief. You can watch the so-called Black man run all over the country with mischief and evil imagination coming out of his mouth all the day long.

The wickedness of **The Widow's Son** was great in the Earth and every imagination of the thoughts of his mind were only evil continually.

I have seen what **The Widow's Son** does in the dark. I have seen what every man does in the CHAMBERS OF HIS IMAGERY: For they say, the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) does not see us; the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) has forsaken the earth.

YET WILL I HAVE MERCY AND COMPASSION UPON **The Widow's Son**. He is hated and forsaken by all but Me. Yes, I will have mercy upon THE WIDOW AND HER SON.

**The Widow's Son is Suffering
from Spiritual Blindness**

Yes, **The Widow's Son** is indeed SUFFERING FROM SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS. **The Widow's Son** gropes for the wall like the blind and he gropes as if he has no eyes. He stumbles at noonday as in the night; and **The Widow's Son**, the lost sheep of the House of Israel, the so-called Black man, is in desolate places as dead men.

But if your eye be evil, your whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the LIGHT that is in you be darkness, how great is that darkness? The knowledge you receive from the gods of this world is pure darkness. All that you learn from them will never benefit you. You have gone to their schools, and you have received all of their degrees and all of you together -- with all of your degrees -- have been unable to free yourselves and free your people and to raise **The Widow's Son**.

The knowledge of this world will never equip you with what is needed to

stand on your feet as a free and independent people, self-sufficient and rulers among the rulers of this country. The knowledge that comes from the gods of this world -- in their schools and their institutions -- have failed you in all areas of instruction in this country, whether it be political, economical, educational, spiritual or social -- all have failed you. You have never been given that knowledge and that truth from any of the institutions of learning, whether they be public or private, which will cause you to have sight and to heal you of your blindness. And, again, all that you learned from them and all of their institutions will never benefit you.

The Widow's Son is spiritually blind and is a follower of **BLIND LEADERS**. Let the gods of this world alone, because they be blind leaders of the blind and if the blind leads the blind, both shall fall into the ditch of hell and confusion and destruction. All of the gods of this world and their institutions are **FALSE TEACHERS**. Their ways are **DARKNESS**. You buy their degrees. You suffer for four, six, eight, ten years after you get out of high school studying, getting A's, making 100 percent on your test scores and exams, and of what benefit is it to our people becoming on par with all the other people who come to this country?

Why is it that people can come to this country as aliens, as strangers, and

come with no money in their pockets, and within five or ten years they own their community? They own all the stores and the banks and the factories in their community. They own all the homes and apartments and hotels in their community, and they've been here five to ten years. You've been here over 400 years, and have not done this yet with all your degrees. They come unlearned. They come without one degree in this country and become rulers, and you turn around and go look to them for jobs to feed your family.

Their ways are DARKNESS and if **The Widow's Son** walk in the night, he stumbleth. Why? Because there is no LIGHT in him. The mind of **The Widow's Son** was blinded, for until this day remaineth the same VAIL untaken away in the reading of the Old and New Testaments of the Holy Bible, which VAIL is done away in Me. But even until this day when the Bible is read, the VAIL is upon the minds of **The Widow's Son**. Nevertheless, when **The Widow's Son** shall turn to יהוה (Yahweh) -- when **The Widow's Son** shall turn to Me -- the VAIL shall be taken away.

The god of this world has blinded the minds of **The Widow's Son** which believe not, lest the LIGHT of the glorious gospel of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), who is the image of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), should shine upon him.

The Widow's Son has his UNDERSTANDING darkened, being alienated from THE LIFE of יהוה (Yahweh) through the IGNORANCE that is in him, because of the blindness of his mind.

Through the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh), **The Widow's Son** is called to glory; through the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh), **The Widow's Son** is called to virtue whereby are given unto him great and precious promises, that by these he might be partaker of THE DIVINE NATURE, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

The Widow's Son must be able to add to his faith virtue, and add to virtue knowledge, and add to knowledge temperance, and add to temperance patience, and add to patience godliness, and add to godliness brotherly kindness, and add to brotherly kindness charity, and without charity you cannot enter heaven; and heaven is upon this earth, not some far away place that someone has never been to come back and tell you about. Heaven is upon this earth. Matthew, Chapter 11, verse 12, will enlighten you about that. For if these things be in **The Widow's Son** and abound in him, they shall make him that he shall neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of Me.

But he that lacketh these things is BLIND, and cannot see afar off, and

hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins of breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh).

The Widow's Son, in his blindness, hates his brothers, but if you add to brotherly love temperance and patience and charity, all of these things, if they abound in you, you will be fruitful. **YOU WILL BE FRUITFUL!** He that hates his brother is in darkness and walks in darkness, and knows not where he is going because the darkness has blinded his eyes.

**The Widow's Son is Suffering
from Dullness**

The Widow's Son is the biblical LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, the so-called Black man. **The Widow's Son** is as a brutish man that does not know, neither does a fool understand this that I am teaching.

The Widow's Son has made many IDOLS and gods out of MATERIALISM, and he falls down to the FALSE gods and worships them and prays to them. He falls down to the FALSE gods and BEGS THEM. He falls down to the false gods and begs them, "DELIVER ME, FOR YOU ARE MY GOD."

THE WIDOW'S SON HAS NOT KNOWN NOR UNDERSTOOD, for יהוה (Yahweh) has shut his eyes that he cannot see and his mind that he cannot understand; and **The Widow's Son** does not consider in his mind, neither is there knowledge nor understanding to say, "SHOULD I WORSHIP MY OPPRESSOR AND HIS IMAGE AS MY GOD? SHALL I FALL

DOWN TO THE BASEST OF MEN"?

The Widow's Son feeds on ashes; a deceived mind has turned him aside, that he cannot deliver his soul, nor say, "IS THERE NOT A LIE IN MY RIGHT HAND? Am I not believing in a lie? Am I worshipping the truth? Have I been given false images to believe in? Do I question the images that are in my textbooks? Do I question the images that are in my church or my Sunday school books? Do I question the images that are placed before me politically? Socially? Do I question the images of evil and wickedness and destruction? Do I allow my children to be influenced by anyone and anything? Do I allow my children to be taught by strangers and aliens and then wonder what happened to them? Why are they destroyed? Why do they not know me? Why do they go to school knowing me and loving me and return home full of hate for me and do not listen to me"?

I am dwelling in the midst of **The Widow's Son**, a REBELLIOUS house, who has eyes to see and see not. **The Widow's Son** has ears to hear and hear not, for **The Widow's Son** is a REBELLIOUS house.

The Widow's Son is as a hypocrite. He can discern the face of the sky and of the earth, BUT HOW IS IT THAT HE CANNOT DISCERN THIS TIME -- THE TIME IN WHICH HE IS LIVING? And why are you unable

to judge what is right? And do what is right?

Tell Me, WHY DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND MY SPEECH? Why do you not understand what I'm saying? Even because you cannot hear My words. There is none that understands. There is none that seeketh after Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh).

I have many things to say to you, but it is hard to be uttered, SEEING YOU ARE DULL OF HEARING.

The Widow's Son knows not, neither will he understand. He doesn't seek to understand. He just loves to walk on in darkness. ALL THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE OUT OF COURSE BECAUSE OF HIM. All of the nations are suffering on this earth because of **The Widow's Son**.

The Widow's Son does not know the thoughts of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh). Neither does he understand the counsel of יהוה (Yahweh), for יהוה (Yahweh) shall gather him as the "sheaves" into the floor. Therefore, I speak to **The Widow's Son** in PARABLES because he seeing, sees not; and hearing, he HEARS NOT. Neither does he understand. For the mind of **The Widow's Son** is waxed GROSS, and his ears are DULL of hearing, and his eyes has he closed and refuses to see with them, lest he should see with

his eyes, and hear with his ears, and understand with his mind, and shall be CONVERTED AND I SHOULD HEAL HIM.

The Widow's Son is ever-learning -- going to school -- and never able to come to the knowledge of the TRUTH. What is the value of all your learning -- all your degrees -- and you never come to the knowledge of the TRUTH? What is the need for you to be trained in all of the schools that you attend to prepare yourself in technology and you never come to the knowledge of the TRUTH? It doesn't benefit you as a people.

THE WIDOW'S SON IS A NATION void of counsel, neither is there any understanding in them or those that counsel them. O that they were wise, that they understood this that I'm teaching, **THAT THEY WOULD CONSIDER THEIR LATTER END!**

You're not going to be able to continue as you are. Some of the wise among you are already saying that you're a **LOST GENERATION**, that the Black man -- the young Black male -- is an **ENDANGERED SPECIES**. You sound a warning of the danger, but you're unable to eradicate the danger. You talk about them being endangered and destroyed, but you're unable to bring a solution with all of your education and training from the gods of this world.

You turn around and teach the widow to murder her unborn son. You teach 2 million Black women in America to murder their unborn babies every year. You teach them murder. You teach them it's alright to be killers, and they call it abortion. If you leave that fetus alone, he comes here a fully developed intelligent doctor. He comes here a fully developed intelligent lawyer. These unborn Black babies come here on this planet, if you leave them alone, with the solution. They come with the solution to your social problems, but you're murdering your solutions. You're murdering those that have the vision to save you and your people. You're murdering the captains of your industries.

You're killing 2 million of your babies every year and all the gods of this world do is invite you to do it. They can't force you to murder your babies. They clean it up by calling it abortion. They don't like to say, come and murder your baby today, because that's the truth. That's what you're doing, and you have those among us who will run for President and espouse the right to murder your baby, but the moment that baby comes out of your womb and you kill it, they'll charge you for murder. But it's alright for you to kill him three months earlier inside your womb; but the moment he comes out of your womb, they'll put you in the electric chair and put you in prison

for the murder of your child and they pretend that the alive, living human being inside your stomach is other than a human, is other than a live person. If he's not a live person, leave it alone and see what you come up with. You know -- a human being. You're murdering your future. You have to be BLIND and DULL to do this. You have to be void of the knowledge of the truth to do this. **YOU'RE VOID OF RIGHTEOUS COUNSEL.**

Throughout your neighborhoods are clinics and birth control clinics counseling you on how to murder your children and how not to allow them to come into the world. They control your birth so you won't come to **RIGHTEOUS RULERSHIP**. Think about these things. I'll repeat again, **The Widow's Son** is ever-learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the TRUTH. **The Widow's Son**, again, I repeat, **IS A NATION** void of counsel, neither is there any understanding in them. **WILL YOU CONSIDER YOUR LATTER END?** How is it that **ONE OF THE ENEMY** can chase a thousand of My people, and **TWO** of the enemy put ten thousand of My people to flight, **EXCEPT THEIR ROCK HAD SOLD THEM INTO SLAVERY** and Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) had **SHUT THEM UP?** יהוה (Yahweh) is your ROCK.

The Widow's Son has no power -- no power. Where are your gods in

whom you trust? You have 400,000 churches -- a church on almost every corner -- and you say you believe in God, but you don't look to Him for deliverance. After 400 years in America, YOUR GODS HAVE NOT DELIVERED YOU. Where are your gods in whom you trust? Let your gods rise up and help you and be your protection. What's wrong? The TRUTH is ALL of you are worshipping FALSE GODS. יהוה (Yahweh) is THE ONLY TRUE AND LIVING GOD. יהוה (YAHWEH) IS OMNIPOTENT, THE ONE AND ONLY TRUE AND LIVING GOD.

**The Widow's Son is Suffering
from Ignorance of יהוה (Yahweh)**

The Widow's Son did evil in the sight of יהוה (Yahweh) and served **FALSE RELIGIONS AND FALSE GODS**; and they forsook the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), God of their fathers, which brought the so-called Black man out of bondage in the land of Egypt. And after being delivered, they have followed other gods and religions, of the gods of the people that were 'round about them, and bowed themselves unto these false gods of other nations and provoked the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) to anger. And they forsook the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) and served the gods of **FALSE RELIGIONS**. And יהוה (Yahweh) has made it very plain that if you or your children ever turned your backs on Him and stop following His laws and keeping His statutes, judgments, and commandments, that He would punish you and cause you to be put into slavery among the basest of men and cause you to lose the knowledge of your nationality; that when you turned your back on יהוה

(Yahweh), He would cause you to forget that you are a nation, and the name of your nation, and that you are a Hebrew Israelite, and that your history is Hebrew, your culture is Hebrew, your language is Hebrew. He would cause you to forget your language, being Hebrew, or how to speak it; cause you to forget that you had a land through your patriarchal forefathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. But you sit here in America under all kinds of false religions and suffering as a result. You're suffering from the **IGNORANCE** of the knowledge of יהוה **(Yahweh)**.

And the anger of the Lord יהוה **(Yahweh)** was **HOT** against **The Widow's Son**, and He delivered him into the hands of the **SPOILERS** that **SPOILED HIM, AND THE WIDOW'S SON WAS SOLD INTO THE HANDS OF HIS ENEMIES, SO THAT HE COULD NOT STAND "UPRIGHT" BEFORE HIS ENEMIES.** Wheresoever **The Widow's Son** went, the hand of the Lord יהוה **(Yahweh)** was against him for **EVIL**, as the Lord יהוה **(Yahweh)** has sworn to his fathers before him: and **The Widow's Son** is greatly distressed.

THE SUFFERING OF THE WIDOW'S SON IS BECAUSE HE DOES NOT KNOW יהוה (YAHWEH), THE GOD OF HIS FATHERS, ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB.

When you read the Bible, you're reading about your "TRUE" history, and that's THE WORLD'S BEST KEPT SECRET from you. All the nations of this earth know that the so-called Black man of America is Israel, the lost sheep of the House of Israel. They all know -- all the nations of the earth know that you are the tribe of Judah, chosen to be the ruler forever, but as stated in Psalm, Chapter 83, verses 1-5, they are confederate against you because you broke the laws of your God. They know that you did, and it's not their duty to teach you your nationality, history, culture, language, name, and land, and that's why you can't learn it in the schools. And there is nothing and no philosophy that you can take hold to, even Afrocentrism will not give you your "TRUE" history, culture, language, name, land, and God. The knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) is not acknowledged in any of those philosophies to you as your Father and you are His children -- His sons and daughters, and because you do not have this, you suffer. Because you're without the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh), The Widow's Son is an EVIL GENERATION. The Widow's Son is an evildoer in the sight of יהוה (Yahweh). The Widow's Son is guilty of forsaking יהוה (Yahweh) and refuses the divine leadership of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh).

THE WIDOW'S SON LOVES FALSE GODS. THE WIDOW'S SON

LOVES FALSE RELIGIONS. **The Widow's Son** loves false philosophies -
- destructive philosophies -- the evil way, the evil path -- the path of
darkness. This is why **The Widow's Son** suffers **POWERLESSNESS** in
America.

The Widow's Son is foolish -- he has not known יהוה (Yahweh); He
is a sottish child, and he has none understanding: He is wise to do evil, but
to do good he has no knowledge. You can walk out on any street and get
evidence of what I'm saying. You can simply review in your mind any one
of the so-called Black people walking throughout America and you can bear
witness to what I'm saying is true.

Yes, the stork in the heaven knows her appointed time; and the turtle and
the crane and the swallow observe the time of their coming; but **The
Widow's Son** knows not the judgment of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh).

And **The Widow's Son** bends his tongue like a bow for lies: but he is not
valiant for the truth upon the earth; for he proceeds from evil to evil, and he
knows not יהוה (Yahweh). Oh, he can now call the name, יהוה
(Yahweh), but he doesn't have the knowledge that goes with the name that
would give him power.

I am suffering at the mouth of **The Widow's Son** because he does not

know יהוה (Yahweh) that sent Me.

For as I passed by **The Widow's Son**, I beheld his devotion, and I found an inscription, which read: "**TO THE UNKNOWN GOD.**" That's who you're worshipping; your God is unknown to you whom, therefore, you **IGNORANTLY** worship. Him I declare unto you -- יהוה (Yahweh). **WHY IS IT THAT YOU KNOW NOT THE NAME OF THE ONLY TRUE AND LIVING GOD OF THE BIBLE?**

The Widow's Son has been cut off out of the land which יהוה (Yahweh) gave him; and is now a proverb and a byword among all the people, with nicknames like Nigger, Colored, Negro, Black and African-American. When **The Widow's Son** knew יהוה (Yahweh), he was the **RULER**, but not now; everyone that sees him is astonished and they ask: Why has יהוה (Yahweh) done this unto **The Widow's Son**? The answer: Because **The Widow's Son** forsook the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), his God, and has taken hold upon other gods besides יהוה (Yahweh), thus he suffers all the evils of America.

The Widow's Son is Suffering Spiritual Ignorance

Again, I want you to understand clearly, I am the Originator, Founder, and Father of the **NATION OF YAHWEH, TRUE HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE KINGDOM OF PEACE**. Again, I want you to understand, I am the Grand Master of the Celestial Lodge, **ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE**, the Blessed and only Potentate; and I am the only One in existence that is qualified to deal with the subject of **The Widow's Son**. I am "raising" **The Widow's Son** from the **DEAD LEVEL** to stand **UPRIGHT** before the world. **THE WIDOW'S SON IS THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL. THE WIDOW'S SON IS THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN RIGHT HERE IN AMERICA.**

Hear, O heaven, and give ear, O earth: for I have spoken, I have nourished and brought up **The Widow's Son**, and he has rebelled against Me, which causes him not to know or consider. Yes, it's the rebellion of

The Widow's Son that causes him not to know how to secure his nation. It is the rebellion of **The Widow's Son** against יהוה (Yahweh) that causes him not to know or consider the truth and the answer to his condition.

Ah, sinful nation, **O Widow's Son**, a people laden with iniquity, a seed of evildoers, children that are corruptors: they have forsaken the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), they have provoked the **HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL** unto anger, and they are gone away backwards. Everything that the so-called Black man does is backwards. It's against his interests. It's against that which will bless him and help him and heal his condition. Why should you be stricken any more? Aren't you tired? Yet you will revolt more and more? It only proves that the whole head of leadership is sick, and the whole mind is faint. From the sole of the foot even to the head of **LEADERSHIP**, there is no soundness in it; but wounds and bruises and putrifying sores are all that you know. They have not been closed. Your wounds and bruises and putrifying sores have not been closed. Your wounds, bruises, and putrifying sores have not been bound up. Your wounds, bruises, and putrifying sores have not been mollified with ointment.

No matter how well educated or how well trained by the gods of this world, you have no solutions for your people. **The Widow's Son** does not

know the way of **PEACE**; and there is no judgment in his goings; he has made them crooked paths; whosoever goes therein shall not know **PEACE**, because it's crooked. Whoever follows his advice shall not know **PEACE**.

Look at the Rodney King verdict and the riots that followed it: you saw the gods of this world rush out to Los Angeles to seek out the leadership from among our people, asking for solutions. There are no solutions. The riot is over, not because of the leadership from among My people -- the riot is just temporarily over, but that which caused the rage, that which really caused the riot, still exists. The leaders have not solved the problem of that which caused the rage.

Surely **The Widow's Son** is poor. He is **FOOLISH**. Whoever follows his advice shall not know peace, for he knows not the way of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh). He knoweth not the judgment of his God, יהוה (Yahweh); therefore, he knows not to do right. He knows not what right is. You have no courses or classes teaching you righteousness. So, **The Widow's Son** stores up violence and robbery in his house. That's what goes on in your neighborhood.

The Widow's Son knows not the thoughts of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), neither does he understand the counsel of יהוה (Yahweh): for יהוה

(Yahweh) shall gather him as the sheep into the fold.

For **The Widow's Son**, being **IGNORANT** of the **RIGHTEOUSNESS** of יהוה (Yahweh) and going about to establish his own righteousness, has not submitted himself unto the **RIGHTEOUSNESS** of יהוה (Yahweh). That's the problem of **The Widow's Son**. That's the cause of the suffering of **The Widow's Son**. This spiritual ignorance of יהוה (Yahweh) is causing you all of this suffering.

The Widow's Son suffers from having the understanding darkened, being **ALIENATED** from the life of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) through the **IGNORANCE** that is in him, because of the **BLINDNESS** of his mind.

O **Widow's Son**, gird up the loins of your mind. O **Widow's Son**, be sober and hope to the end for the **GRACE** that is to be brought unto you at the **REVELATION OF** יהוה בן יהוה (**YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH**) as an obedient child, not fashioning yourself according to the form of lust in your ignorance, but as יהוה (Yahweh) which has called you is **HOLY, SO BE YOU HOLY** in all manner of your conversation. You have not been taught how to hold a holy conversation, but yet you must be holy as יהוה (Yahweh) is holy because it is written, **BE YE HOLY; FOR I AM HOLY**. That's the way it's written. You must sanctify yourself.

I WAS FOREORDAINED BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, BUT I AM MANIFEST IN THESE LAST TIMES FOR YOU, WHO BY ME DO BELIEVE IN ALMIGHTY GOD יְהוָה (YAHWEH), THAT "RAISED" ME UP FROM THE DEAD. MY FATHER יְהוָה (YAHWEH) RAISED ME FROM THE DEAD LEVEL, HAS STOOD ME UP PERPENDICULAR TO THE SQUARE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND GIVES ME GLORY THAT YOUR FAITH AND HOPE MIGHT BE IN ALMIGHTY GOD יְהוָה (YAHWEH).

YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF יְהוָה (YAHWEH) INTO PURE LOVE FOR THE BRETHREN. SEE THAT YOU LOVE ONE ANOTHER WITH A PURE MIND! I am here to teach you how -- through love.

The Widow's Son is Suffering

Moral and Spiritual Bankruptcy

Though **The Widow's Son** says, "The Lord יהוה (Yahweh) lives; surely they swear falsely. O Lord יהוה (Yahweh), are not your eyes upon the truth? You have stricken them, but they have not grieved. You have consumed them, but they have refused to receive correction. They have made their faces harder than a rock; they have refused to return.

Therefore, I say, surely these are poor people; they are a foolish people: for they know not the way of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), nor do they know the judgment of their own God, יהוה (Yahweh), which has the power to deliver them from their MORAL and SPIRITUAL BANKRUPTCY. They flatter יהוה (Yahweh) with their mouths and they lie to Him with their tongues. For their heart is not right with יהוה (Yahweh), neither are they steadfast in His covenant, His agreement, and their agreement with Him. But יהוה (Yahweh), being full of COMPASSION, will forgive their iniquity,

and destroy them not if they return to Him.

Your children are being destroyed because you have left יהוה (Yahweh). You have left off the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in your homes; thus, your children are destroyed. They are destroyed in the womb before they are born. They are destroyed as soon as they're born. They're destroyed in the schools. They're destroyed in the churches. They're destroyed wherever they go.

Yes, many a time יהוה (Yahweh) turned His anger away, and did not stir up all His wrath. For יהוה (Yahweh) remembered that they were but flesh; a wind that passes away and comes not again.

THE WIDOW'S SON IS A BANKRUPT SERVANT. Therefore is **THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN** like unto a certain king, which would take account of his servants. And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought unto him, which **OWED HIM TEN THOUSAND TALENTS.** But for as much as he had not to pay -- he didn't have what it took to pay him -- his lord commanded him to be **SOLD, AND HIS WIFE SOLD, AND HIS CHILDREN SOLD, AND ALL THAT THEY HAD TAKEN THAT PAYMENT MAY BE MADE.** The servant therefore fell down and worshipped him, saying, Lord, **HAVE PATIENCE WITH ME, AND I**

WILL PAY ALL TO YOU. The lord of that servant was **MOVED WITH COMPASSION AND LOOSED HIM, AND FORGAVE HIS DEBT--** forgave his whole debt.

But **THE SAME SERVANT** turned around, went out and found one of his fellow servants that owed him a hundred pence: and laid hands on him, and took him by the throat, saying, **PAY ME WHAT YOU OWE ME--** now. His fellow servant fell down at his feet, and besought him, saying, **HAVE PATIENCE WITH ME AND I WILL PAY YOU ALL.** But he would not: **BUT WENT AND CAST HIM INTO PRISON UNTIL HE SHOULD PAY HIS DEBT.**

So when his fellow servants saw what was done, they were very sorry, and came and told unto their lord all that was done.

Then his lord, after that he had called him and said unto him, **O YOU WICKED SERVANT, I FORGAVE YOU ALL THAT DEBT BECAUSE YOU DESIRED ME TO: SHOULD NOT YOU ALSO HAVE HAD COMPASSION ON YOUR FELLOW SERVANT, EVEN AS I HAD PITY ON YOU?**

And his lord was angry, and delivered him to the **TORMENTORS**, that he should pay all that was due unto him.

So likewise shall **MY HEAVENLY FATHER** יהוה (YAHWEH) do also unto you, if you from your mind forgive not every one his **BROTHER** their trespasses.

You see, you have such a strong hatred for those that look like you. You hate your Black brother and your Black sister. You hate them. You hate each other. You can't work together for love nor money as taught in this world. You can't work together in love as taught by the gods of this world, or unity as taught by the gods of this world. You hate each other. You not only hate your Black brother and your Black sister, you hate your wife who bears your children. You hate your husband who's the father of your children. You hate each other. You hate your brothers and your sisters. You hate yourself. Worse, you hate your own individual self.

What's the proof of your hatred for self? You hate your hair. You want to try to make it look like someone else's hair. You hate your lips. You have your lips cut off and made thin like your oppressor's lips. You cut off your thick nose, have surgery done to try to make your wide nose thin. I suppose some of you cut off your rear end, your big fat rear end, and try to make it flat. You hate everything about yourself. You want your skin to be light. You would do all kinds of things to lighten your skin. This hatred --

it's just hatred of yourself. Why this hatred? It's because you don't know your God, יהוה (Yahweh). You are suffering a terrible suffering. **The Widow's Son** is paying a supreme price because he says, I am rich. I have a good job. I am increased with goods. I have a beautiful car and home and I have need of nothing -- and knoweth not that you are wretched and miserable and blind; you're blind and poor and naked, and you don't understand it.

Of what benefit is it for you as a single individual to be well-off when your people are suffering a moral and spiritual bankruptcy? Why don't you take the knowledge you possess, that you're so proud of, and cause all the rest of our people to benefit as you benefit and be blessed?

**The Widow's Son is Suffering Ignorance
in Reference to the Future**

The Widow's Son is in poverty and suffers **POWERLESSNESS** because the **FUTURE IS HIDDEN** from him. Therefore, boast not yourself of tomorrow; for you know not what a day may bring forth.

Wherefore I perceive that there is nothing better, than that a man should rejoice in his own works; but that is his portion: for who shall bring him to see what shall be after him?

The Widow's Son knows not that which he shall be. **The Widow's Son** knows not that which shall be: for who can tell him when it shall be? **The Widow's Son** also knows not his time: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; so are the sons of men snared in the **EVIL** time, when evil falls suddenly upon them.

As **The Widow's Son** knows not what is the way of the Spirit, nor how the bones do grow in the womb of her that is with child: even so he knows

not the works of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) who makes all.

A fool also is full of words: a man cannot tell what shall be; and what shall be after him, who can tell him?

For as in the days that were before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark and knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of Man, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), be.

For know this, that if the **GOOD MAN** of a house had known at what watch the thief would come, he would have watched; he would not have suffered his house to be broken up.

Whereas, you know not what **SHALL BE** on tomorrow. **FOR WHAT IS YOUR LIFE?** It is even a vapor, that appears for a little time, and then vanishes away. Yet, you want to think of yourself as so priceless and so important. You shall vanish as the wind.

The Widow's Son is a **REBELLIOUS** people. **The Widow's Son** are lying children, children that will not hear the law of יהוה (Yahweh). Wherefore thus saith יהוה (Yahweh), the Holy One of Israel, because you despise this word, and you trust in oppression and trust in perverseness and

stay thereon: therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, **WHOSE BREAKING COMES SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT.**

BEHOLD, I SENT My Messenger; He prepared the way before Me: and the Lord, whom you seek, shall **SUDDENLY** come to His temple, even the Messenger of the Covenant whom you delight in. **BEHOLD, I AM HERE** -- the One whom you seek. I am here. But who may abide the day of My coming? And who **SHALL STAND** now that I am here? For I am like a **REFINER'S FIRE**, and I am like **FULLER'S SOAP**: and I sit as a **REFINER** and **PURIFIER** of silver: and **I SHALL PURIFY THE WIDOW'S SON**, that they may offer unto the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) an **OFFERING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

Truly, truly, I say unto you, except a man be born again into the knowledge of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), he cannot see the **KINGDOM OF YAHWEH**, nor enter the **KINGDOM OF יהוה (YAHWEH)**. You must be born again into the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh).

The Widow's Son is Suffering

Hardness of Heart

The Widow's Son is the biblical lost sheep of the House of Israel, the so-called Black man. O My people, the hardness of heart is condemned. Harden not your heart as in the provocation and as the day of temptation in the wilderness.

Happy is the man that feareth always, but he that hardens his heart shall fall into mischief. That's why we are in such a dire strait here in America; that's why our people are in such trouble in America is because they have hardened their hearts against יהוה (Yahweh).

He that, being often reproved, hardens his neck, SHALL SUDDENLY BE DESTROYED without remedy. You have had no remedy for over 400 years. Many have come offering you various programs, but you've been destroyed without remedy and have not taken hold on anything that would remedy your situation.

I WARN you against an IMPENITENT HEART. Again, I warn you against an impenitent heart because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily; therefore, the heart of **The Widow's Son** is fully fitting him to do evil. For example, if eating pork killed you suddenly, instantly, then nobody would eat it. No one would eat it except those who are bent on instant suicide. But because pork hurts you slowly over the years, and you get arthritis after eating it for years, and you go blind after eating pork for years, and you get cataracts on your eyes after eating pork for long years, and you get tumors all over your body after eating pork for long years, and you get one of the 999 different diseases that pork causes from eating it after long years. -- since it doesn't come upon you suddenly -- then you set your heart fully to enjoy it. You call yourself enjoying it until all those pains and sicknesses get you. And then you want a doctor to cure you. You want to go and grab some pills and some shots, but you don't want to give up breaking the law that is recorded in the Bible: don't eat pork.

It's clearly written in the Scriptures. You bet you should not eat it or touch it. You have set your heart fully to do evil. And now because you have done all these works of evil and I have spoken to you for years, rising up early in speaking, but you heard none. And I called you, but you

answered not; therefore, you have been cast out of the sight of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh); and I also have given you cleanness of teeth in all your cities and want of bread in all your places and caused you to suffer and be out of doors and homeless and hardly ever able to make ends meet. Yet have you not returned unto Me. I even smote you with blasting with mildew and with hail and all your labor from your hands, yet you turn not to Me. Then began יהוה (Yahweh) to upbraid the cities wherein most of His mighty works were done because they repented not.

Even the works that I did here in Miami -- miracles -- millions of dollars of accomplishments in hotels, apartments, bus lines, truck lines, all kinds of businesses -- יהוה (Yahweh) upbraided this city because you repented not. You did not come to Him after seeing His great miracle work in your presence, which would have been the answer for your unemployment; and would have been the answer for your wealth; yet you repented not. I am grieved with **The Widow's Son** because he always errs in his heart and he has not known My ways. That is why he has not entered into My rest.

Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief in departing from the living God, יהוה (Yahweh), but exhort one another daily, while it is called today: lest any of you be hardened through the

deceitfulness of sin in breaking the laws of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh). You must know, you shall know, sin is deceptive. Breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh) is deceptive, for sin -- the breaking of the laws of יהוה (Yahweh) by taking occasion by the commandment -- deceived **The Widow's Son**, and by sin is **The Widow's Son** slain. Evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived, for **The Widow's Son** was sometimes foolish. **The Widow's Son** was sometimes disobedient. **The Widow's Son** was sometimes deceived. **The Widow's Son** was sometimes serving diverse lusts and pleasures. **The Widow's Son** was sometimes living in malice and envy. **The Widow's Son** was sometimes hateful and hating one another and hating himself.

The Widow's Son has flattered himself in his own eyes until his iniquity be found to be hateful. For if a man think himself to be something when he is nothing, he deceives himself. But be doers of the Word and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. The worst thing you can do is to deceive your own self. The daily duty of **The Widow's Son** is to read the Word of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), read in the Book of the Law. The daily duty of **The Widow's Son** is to perform all your vows. The daily duty of **The Widow's Son** is to pray. The daily duty of **The Widow's Son** is to

exercise watchfulness. The daily duty of **The Widow's Son** is to take up your cross and follow Me. The daily duty of **The Widow's Son** is to exhort one another, and the daily duty of **The Widow's Son** is to be charitable.

Be warned, יהוה (Yahweh) will make a UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT ACCORDING TO YOUR WORKS. Let no man deceive you: it is according to your works by which you will be judged. For you all must appear before the judgment seat of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh); that every one may receive according to what he has done, a book in your hand -- whether it be good or whether it be bad.

The Widow's Son is Ignorant Concerning

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is unknown to **The Widow's Son**. I am in the world and world was made by Me and the world knows Me not. I am The True Light which lights every man that comes into the world. I am The Light of the world. He that follows Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have The LIGHT of life.

Yet a little while is The Light with you. Walk while you have The Light lest darkness come upon you. For he that walks in darkness knows not where he goeth. While you have The Light, believe in The Light, that you may be the children of Light.

I am come a Light into the world that whosoever believe on Me should not abide in darkness, and if any man hear My Words and believe not, I judge him not, for I come not to judge the world, BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD. He that rejects Me and receives not My Words has one that

judgeth him. The world that I have spoken of, and the Word is what I bring to the world for salvation, is a new world. The Word that I have spoken, the same will judge him in THE LAST DAY. For I have not spoken of Myself, but My Father יהוה (Yahweh) who sent Me. He gave Me a commandment what I should say and what I should speak. And I know His commandment is LIFE EVERLASTING. Understand it well. His commandment is life everlasting. Whatsoever I speak therefore, even as My Father יהוה (Yahweh) says unto Me, that's what I speak to you.

The Widow's Son are all the children of Light and the children of the Day. You are not of the night nor darkness.

I am manifested in the incarnation. I am THE WORD MADE FLESH and dwell among you, and you can behold My GLORY, which is THE GLORY as of the only begotten of the Father יהוה (Yahweh). I am full of grace and I'm full of truth. I have taken upon Myself the form of a servant and am made in the likeness of men.

And without controversy, great is the mystery of godliness. יהוה (Yahweh) is now manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preaching unto the world, believed on in the world and I am received up into glory.

Hereby know you the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh): Every spirit that confesseth that יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is come in the flesh is of יהוה (Yahweh). All things were made by Me -- all things, seen and unseen -- were made by Me, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), and without Me was not anything made that was made. For by Me, were all things created that are in heaven and that are in the earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones or dominions or principalities or powers, ALL THINGS WERE CREATED BY ME AND FOR ME.

יהוה (Yahweh) in these last days has spoken unto you by Me, His Son; He has appointed Me as heir of all things. He has appointed Me HEIR OF ALL THINGS by whom also He made the worlds.

Search the Scriptures: search them out. Read from Genesis to Revelation, for in them you think you have ETERNAL LIFE, and they are they which testify of Me. I come in the volume of the Books -- all 66 of them -- from Genesis to Revelation, and The Widow's Son will not come to Me, that he may have LIFE -- the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh). Life is the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh).

I receive not HONOR from men but I know you, that you have not the love of Yahweh in you. I am come in My Father's name, יהוה (Yahweh),

and you received Me not. My name is יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). That's My name. My Father's name is יהוה (Yahweh). I come in My Father's name, יהוה (Yahweh), and you receive Me not. If another shall come in his own name, him you will receive. You'll fill up auditoriums for anybody who comes in his name, just come in his own name; you'll turn out by the millions. And in spite of all of this, yet, will I have mercy on **The Widow's Son.**

The Widow's Son Suffers Oppression

Although **The Widow's Son** suffers the worst OPPRESSION on earth, he manages to OPPRESS HIS OWN. Now this is strange behavior, taking on the MIND-SET OF THE OPPRESSOR. Yet **The Widow's Son** must come to understand that Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) FORBIDS OPPRESSION on the part of anyone.

Also, you shall not oppress a stranger: for you know the mind of a stranger, seeing you were strangers in Egypt and EXTREME STRANGERS IN AMERICA THESE PAST 400 YEARS. You may be blessed to earn a lot of money, but you must not oppress a hired servant that is poor and needy, whether he be of your brethren or your strangers that are in your land within your borders.

To you that are entrepreneurs, trust not in oppression. You who are in business, trust not in oppression and become not vain in robbery. If riches

increase, set not your heart upon them.

He that oppresses the poor reproaches Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), his Maker, but he that honors יהוה (Yahweh) has MERCY on the poor.

The Widow's Son, in his oppression of his own people, is a poor man who oppresses the poor, which is like a sweeping rain that leaves no food.

If you see the oppression of the poor and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a city or country, marvel not at the matter, for יהוה (Yahweh) that is higher than the highest man REGARDETH. He sees it and He is going to do something about it. He is in the process of doing something about it as I speak to you on the subject.

For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy -- the crying of the needy -- NOW WILL I ARISE. I WILL SET THE POOR IN SAFETY FROM HIM THAT PUFFS AT HIM.

O **Widow's Son**, trust not in oppression. Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) only is your Rock and your Salvation. He is your defense; you shall not be destroyed. יהוה (Yahweh) is your Divine Defense. In יהוה (Yahweh) is your Salvation and your Glory, the Rock of your strength and your Refuge is in יהוה (Yahweh). Trust in יהוה (Yahweh) at all times. O **Widow's Son**, pour out your heart before Him. יהוה (Yahweh) is a refuge for you.

The Widow's Son must NEVER ENVY the oppressor and CHOOSE NONE OF HIS WAYS. A sound mind is the life of flesh, but envy is the rottenness of the bones. So let not your mind envy those who break the laws of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh): but you must be in the fear of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) all the day long. Be not envious against evil men, neither desire to be with them. Don't keep company with evil men, for their minds study destruction and their lips talk of mischief; and if you keep company with them, you will be destroyed with them. You will aid them in destroying others.

O **Widow's Son**, better is a little with righteousness than great revenues and a great deal of money without right. The getting of treasures by a lying tongue is a vanity tossed to and fro of them that seek death.

HE THAT OPPRESSES THE POOR TO INCREASE HIS RICHES AND HE THAT GIVES TO THE RICH, SHALL SURELY COME TO POVERTY. Woe unto him that builds his house or business by unrighteousness and his chambers by wrong. Woe unto him that uses his neighbor's service without wages and gives him naught for his work. Woe unto him that does wrong to another. Their cries will enter into the ears of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), who will punish you.

He that oppresses the poor reproaches Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh),
his Maker: but he that honors יהוה (Yahweh) has MERCY on the poor.

The Widow's Son is Willfully Ignorant

Think about this -- willfully ignorant. He's not just ignorant by happenstance. He's not ignorant by chance. He is absolutely, "willfully" ignorant. I have been bringing the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) for years, but **The Widow's Son** has said unto Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), "Depart from us, for we desire not the knowledge of your ways, יהוה (Yahweh)."

The Widow's Son has refused to listen and pulled away their shoulders, stopped their ears that they should not hear. Yes, they have made their hearts as an adamant stone, lest they should hear. They have made their heads hard lest they hear the law of יהוה (Yahweh) and the words which יהוה (Yahweh), the Lord of Hosts, has sent in His Spirit by the former prophets.

They say they only believe in the New Testament. They don't believe in His laws which He said are forever. Gravity is forever. The laws which

govern growth of food are forever. The laws that cause the rain to fall to the earth -- these are laws forever. All of His laws are forever. Even the laws for us -- man -- they are forever. Therefore, has come a great wrath from יהוה (Yahweh), the Lord of Hosts upon you, because you are willfully ignorant of His law.

Why is **The Widow's Son** dead? Because this people's mind is waxed gross -- that's the answer, and their ears are dull of hearing; their eyes they have closed themselves on their own, lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears and should understand with their mind and should BE CONVERTED, and I should heal them.

For this THEY WILLFULLY ARE IGNORANT. They are willingly ignorant of that, by the Word of יהוה (Yahweh), the heavens were of old and the earth standing out of water and in the water. They don't want to know about that.

And because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain יהוה (Yahweh) in their knowledge, יהוה (Yahweh) has given them over to a reprobate mind, to do things which are NOT CONVENIENT -- being filled with all UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. Because **The Widow's Son** did not want to keep the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He has given them over to

FORNICATION, which results in all kinds of diseases. And because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He has given them over to WICKEDNESS. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He's given them over to COVETOUSNESS. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He's given them over to MALICIOUSNESS -- they're FULL OF ENVY. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He gave them over to MURDER and MURDERERS -- and to murder their unborn babies -- 2 million a year (over 20 million you have killed and murdered in the last ten years).

Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He's given you over to DEBATE. You come together, and instead of being able to find peaceful answers and solutions to your problems, you sit around and debate with one another, never coming to a conclusion that's going to benefit you. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He gave them over to DECEIT -- they're deceived and are deceivers. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to receive and retain the knowledge of יהוה

(Yahweh) in their minds, He's given them over to MALIGNITY -- they have become WHISPERERS and BACKBITERS, busy in everybody else's business and can't solve the problems in their own business.

Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He gave them over to become HATERS of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) Himself. Imagine that. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He gave them over to being DESPITEFUL. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He gave them over to being PROUD with nothing -- they're proud of having nothing and being nothing. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He gave them over to becoming BOASTERS -- they boast about having nothing; they boast of the little things they have; they boast of their little job which they didn't create themselves (totally dependent upon someone else to provide that job for them and to provide security for them which they're unable to provide for themselves).

Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He gave them over to becoming INVENTORS OF

EVIL THINGS. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He has caused them to become DISOBEDIENT TO PARENTS -- the parents can't do anything with them. Then the children hate their parents for trying to tell them what to do that is good and right for them. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He has caused them to be WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING -- they're only wise to do evil, but to do good they have none understanding. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He gave them over to become COVENANT BREAKERS -- they break all their agreements; they break their word; their word is no longer their bond. They will not give their life before they see their word fail. Our grandfathers' words were their bond, but not **The Widow's Son**. He's dead to that knowledge.

Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their mind, He has given them over to becoming a people WITHOUT NATURAL AFFECTIONS -- they do not have a natural affection for their sons and their daughters; they do not have a natural affection for their parents; they do not have -- there is no natural affection between brothers and sisters, brother and brother, sister and sister; there is

no natural affection between us as a people, as a nation. Because **The Widow's Son** did not like to retain the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) in their minds, He gave them over to becoming **IMPLACABLE** and **UNMERCIFUL** -- just totally without mercy. A person who will murder a baby in their own womb is totally despicable and without mercy. Who knowing the judgment of יהוה (Yahweh), that they would commit such things are worthy of death not only do the same, but **HAVE PLEASURE** in them that do it.

My people take pleasure in those who do all of the things I've just talked about. They take pleasure in those who lie. They take pleasure in those who do wickedly and who are covetous and malicious and full of envy and murder and debate and deceit. They take pleasure in whisperers and backbiters and people who are proud, boasters of evil, evil inventors of evil things.

The Widow's Son is without excuse: Because that when they knew Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), they glorified Him not as God, neither were thankful, but became **VAIN IN THEIR IMAGINATIONS AND THEIR FOOLISH MINDS WERE DARKENED AS A RESULT.**

Professing themselves to be wise, they have become fools, and they have changed the glory of the incorruptible God into an image made liken unto corruptible man, and to birds and to four-footed beasts, and to creeping

things.

Wherefore Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) also gave them up to UNCLEANNESS, through the LUSTS of their own minds to DISHONOR THEIR OWN BODIES BETWEEN THEMSELVES. Who changed the truth of יהוה (Yahweh) into a lie, and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever and ever.

For this cause יהוה (Yahweh) gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change their natural use into that which is against nature. Likewise also the men, LEAVING THE NATURAL USE OF THE WOMAN, BURNING IN THEIR LUST ONE FOR ANOTHER, MEN WITH MEN, WORKING THAT WHICH IS UNSEEMLY. Laying down with a man as if he is a woman and receiving in themselves that RECOMPENSE OF THEIR ERROR, which is SIN'S HARVEST: they are harvesting the sins of AIDS and all types of diseases.

The Widow's Son is Ignorant

It is a shame to be looked upon by the world as **IGNORANT** and foolish. **The Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man, is **DEAD** to the knowledge of his God, יהוה (Yahweh). **The Widow's Son** is **DEAD** to his nationality and history. **The Widow's Son** is **DEAD** to the knowledge of his culture and language. **The Widow's Son** is **DEAD** to the knowledge of his name, his land, and place in civilization. This is hard to take when you become conscious of it, but it is still the truth nevertheless. We must face this fact in order to be resurrected back into the power and the glory and the honor that is due us and that was ours eternally until the Garden of Eden.

The Widow's Son must prepare himself to search out his "**TRUE**" **HEBREW IDENTITY**. Why must you prepare yourself to search it out? Simply because it's not presented to you by your oppressors. Your "true" Hebrew identity is not written for you to know, realize, and understand, and

that this is yours in any of the books that you study in schools or the colleges or the universities. None of the nations of the earth deliberately identify you as to your nationality being Hebrew Israelite. And you find the mystery solved for you in the Book of Psalms, Chapter 83, verses 1-5, where the nations are confederate against you and moved to cut you off from the knowledge of your nationality and your nation and your God, and Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) allowed the nations to become confederate against you because you turned your back on Him. You turned your back on יהוה (Yahweh) and that's what brought this terrible condition that you suffer from today upon you.

So, again, **The Widow's Son** must prepare himself to search out his **"TRUE" HEBREW IDENTITY**. For you are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because your days upon earth are a shadow. Shall not your days teach you and tell you and utter words out of their heart? Apparently not. Apparently living to be a hundred or two hundred years old does not teach you who you are. You suffer from an **IDENTITY CRISIS** here in America and the whole world knows it. You are the only one ignorant to this reality.

So you must come to the realization that life at its longest point is very short. Your days are passed away as the swift ships, as the eagle that hastens

to the prey. I warn you -- **FLY TO יהוה (YAHWEH) NOW! FOR TIME IS SHORT.**

The Widow's Son is foolish and **IGNORANT** as a beast before Me. Nevertheless, I am full of compassion for you and I will hold you by your right hand. Through My **DIVINE** presence, I will give you **DIVINE** support. Through My **DIVINE** presence, I will give you **DIVINE** counsel, and you shall inherit heaven and **ETERNAL GLORY** -- something that you have never really been looking for -- **ETERNAL GLORY**. Some of you have thought that you wanted to go to heaven, but you have no idea what heaven is, where heaven is, how heaven is, and who rules heaven and who is to rule heaven.

Whoso keepeth the commandments of יהוה (Yahweh) shall feel no evil thing. You must come to understand that. I am incarcerated, suffering in prison for your sake, to get your attention -- to call to your attention -- that whosoever keeps the commandments of יהוה (Yahweh) shall feel no evil thing: and a wise man's heart discerns both **TIME** and **JUDGMENT**. Because to every purpose there is a time and judgment. But **The Widow's Son** knows not that which shall be: for who can tell him when it shall be?

The Widow's Son does err -- makes mistakes; is totally off course -- not

knowing the Scriptures, **The Widow's Son** does error, not knowing the power of his God יהוה (Yahweh). For as of this moment, **The Widow's Son** does not know the Scriptures that **I MUST RISE AGAIN FROM THE DEAD**. You don't understand death. You don't understand the nature of death. You don't understand what being dead is. You don't understand what mental and spiritual necrosis is. So you must prepare yourself to search these matters out.

The Widow's Son has a lack of **INSIGHT**. How is it that you do not understand what I am speaking right now? How is it that you do not understand what I write concerning the Son of Man? I am the Son of Man. Let these words sink down into your ears: for **I, THE SON OF MAN, AM DELIVERED INTO THE HANDS OF MEN, BEING PERSECUTED AND PROSECUTED FALSELY IN THEIR COURTS OF INJUSTICE**.

But **The Widow's Son** understood not this saying, and **IT WAS HID FROM THEM THAT THEY PERCEIVED IT NOT**. Their minds were blinded to believe this happened 1,900 years ago instead of **NOW**. Yet, they are all amazed at the **MIGHTY POWER OF יהוה (Yahweh)** working through Me as His Son.

I want you to know, and you shall come to know and understand, both

RICHS and **HONOR** come of Me, and I **REIGN** over all; and in My hand is **POWER**, in My hand is **MIGHT**, and in My hand it is to make **GREAT**. In My hand it is to give **STRENGTH** unto all regardless of your race, creed, or color. I speak in **RIGHTEOUSNESS**, and I am mighty to save.

I am doing the works of My Father יהוה (Yahweh) so that you may know that I, **THE SON OF MAN**, have power on earth to forgive sin. Proof? I have caused **THE SICK** to **ARISE**; I have caused the sick to **TAKE UP THEIR BED AND BE INDEPENDENT**; I have caused **THE SICK TO ARISE, TAKE UP THEIR BED AND BECOME SELF-SUFFICIENT**. This is irrefutable proof.

The Widow's Son shall come to know that **ALL POWER IS GIVEN UNTO ME IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH. I HAVE POWER OVER MY OWN LIFE**. No man can take it from Me, but I lay it down of Myself. I have power to lay it down and I have power to take it again. This **COMMANDMENT** have I received of My Father יהוה (Yahweh).

Are you tired of being ignorant? Then, write to Me, because I want to hear from you personally. Make up your mind now to write to Me. You'll be very happy that you did. Are you tired of wars and rumors of wars? Write to Me because I am the Prince of Peace. Are you tired of hunger and

seeing people starve to death? Write to Me because I will prepare a table for you in the presence of your enemies. Are you tired from unemployment? Write to Me because I will show you how to prosper and enjoy good success. Are you tired of homelessness? Write to Me because in My Father's house are many mansions. Are you tired of hopelessness? Write to Me because I will show you the solution to the things hoped for.

Are you tired of pain? Write to Me because I have the solution -- the healing power. Are you tired of pollution of our air and land and water and food? Write to Me because I bring the new heaven and earth. Are you tired of crying and riots and drugs destroying your society? Write to Me because I bring the Holy City, New Jerusalem, down from יְרוּשָׁלַיִם (Yahweh) out of heaven. Are you tired of tears? Write to Me because I shall wipe all tears from your eyes. Are you tired of greed and lies and deception? Then write to Me because I will teach you the truth which will set you free. Are you tired of your children being miseducated? Write to Me because I will teach you how to train up your child in the way he should go. Are you tired of seeing children against parents? Write to Me because I will show you how to rescue your future. Are you tired of kingdom against kingdom and political tricks? Write to Me because I have the message the whole world is

waiting on. Are you tired of hate? Write to Me because I will teach you how to love. Are you tired of economic woes and poverty? Write to Me because I will teach you how to move from poverty to riches. Are you tired of sickness and disease? Write to Me because I will teach you how to be free from sickness and disease. Are you tired of death and suffering? Then write to Me because in My kingdom I shall wipe away all tears from your eyes and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain. Behold, I make all things new.

**The Widow's Son
is Suffering Darkness**

What joy shall be in the midst of afflictions by the birth and **KINGDOM** OF יהוה בן יהוה (**YAHWEH BEN YAHWEH**). Can you imagine what joy in the midst of our afflictions?

The Widow's Son that walked in darkness has seen a great light: he that dwells in America, which is the land of the shadow of death, upon him has **THE LIGHT** shined. The day is at hand wherein there shall be no gloom for **The Widow's Son**.

In the meantime, the leadership of **The Widow's Son** has been **NIGHT** unto them, for they have **NO VISION**. Thus, **The Widow's Son** suffers **DARKNESS**.

I, יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**), **AM THE LIGHT**. I am the **SERVANT OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (Yahweh)** whom He upholds; His **ELECT**, in whom His soul delights. יהוה (**Yahweh**) has put **HIS**

SPIRIT upon Me and I shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles. I shall not fail nor shall I be discouraged, until I have "set judgment" in the earth. Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) has called Me in **RIGHTEOUSNESS**, and will hold My hand, and will keep Me, and give Me for a **COVENANT** of the people, for a **LIGHT** of the **GENTILES**; **TO OPEN THE BLIND EYES AND TO BRING OUT THE PRISONERS FROM THE PRISON.**

America's greatest growth industry is prisons -- putting men physically in prison. Why is there such a mad dash to build prisons all over the country? Could it be because they do not know how to free men's minds from their mental and spiritual prisons? Is that why they have given up hope of rehabilitation and rehabilitating men and simply give them fifty to a hundred years now without the hope of them ever being rehabilitated? Why is it that the leadership of America has instituted one of their greatest programs, one of their secret, greatest programs is for the health department of the United States government to institute genocide upon the so-called Black man in his communities in America by introducing drugs as a control mechanism? They've already experimented with introducing drugs into the community and watching people go for it and how people are driven to want to continue receiving their drugs. Now the American government -- the

agencies of the American government -- have come to the conclusion that they are going to control Black men and women through drugs by actually prescribing them and injecting them with unknown drugs -- to the public -- which will control their behavior like zombies. They're going to be the new movie, "Walking Zombies." Even HRS has now been revealed as suggesting to the judges -- to get permission from the judges -- to take all of their children who are in their programs that they consider incorrigible and of difficult behavior, to put them on mind-controlling drugs to make them zombies. Think about this. Think about this. This should be shocking to you.

So here we have America building prisons -- her greatest industry -- at over twenty percent per year is the growth of the prison industry while tens of thousands of businessmen are going out of business because they are already overtaxed. The ones who make this country great are the businessmen. The businessmen have been the greatest men on the earth -- American businessmen. Now their hands are tied and are being tied even worse by being taxed out of existence. Some who have tried to survive have moved their businesses off-shore into other countries where labor is reasonable, where they don't have labor unions driving them out of business, and the

government taxing them out of existence. They've moved their businesses, thus creating a greater unemployment in the country and there's no hope of jobs because the government does not provide productive jobs -- they provide jobs, but those jobs come from the taxpayers' pockets. So when you have an ever-decreasing tax base, through the elimination of businesses, then how can prisons continue? Even that industry -- in the prisons -- have now resorted to slave labor, and there is no way that this is going to be able to go on and on and on. (Slave labor, meaning forced to work for like 11 to 60 or 70 cents an hour to produce products.) No, there is no solution from this society for men, regardless of your race, creed, or color -- there are no solutions.

The people want a change - that's why they have at this moment chosen Clinton 30 percent or 30 points over Bush because they want a change. Are you really going to get a change? Is the change going to be **DIVINE**? Is it going to be inspired of Almighty God, the Creator of the Universe יהוה ' (Yahweh)? Your hope in man is your destruction. Once again, you that sat in darkness, you need The Light.

The Widow's Son needs **SPIRITUAL VISION**. Blessed are the pure minds for they shall see Almighty God יהוה ' (Yahweh). The Holy Spirit of

Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) is the Author of **SPIRITUAL VISION**. But if your eye be evil, your whole body shall be full of darkness.

I am the **WORD** made flesh, and dwell among **The Widow's Son**, who will behold My **GLORY**, the **GLORY** as of the only begotten of the Father יהוה (Yahweh), full of **GRACE** and **TRUTH**. **I AM FULL OF GRACE AND I'M FULL OF TRUTH.**

Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) swore with an oath to King David that of the fruit of His loins, according to the flesh, He would **RAISE ME UP** to sit on His throne. Of the increase of **MY GOVERNMENT AND PEACE THERE SHALL BE NO END**, upon the Throne of David, and upon his **KINGDOM**, to order it, and to establish it with **JUDGMENT** and with justice from henceforth and for ever.

All of you on the Planet Earth who are looking for divine justice, come to Me and I will bless you with divine justice on the Planet Earth. Behold the day is at hand and now is that Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) has **RAISED** Me unto David as a **RIGHTEOUS BRANCH** and a **KING** that shall **RULE** and prosper, and I shall **EXECUTE JUDGMENT** and **JUSTICE** in the **EARTH**.

And there shall be **GIVEN** unto **ME DOMINION**, there shall be

given unto Me **GLORY** and a **KINGDOM**, that all **PEOPLE**, **NATIONS**, and **LANGUAGES SHOULD SERVE ME**. **MY DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION WHICH SHALL NOT PASS AWAY AND MY KINGDOM WHICH SHALL NOT BE DESTROYED.**

You who are looking for security, permanence, come to Me. **TO THIS END WAS I BORN, AND FOR THIS CAUSE CAME I INTO THE WORLD THAT I SHOULD BEAR WITNESS UNTO THE TRUTH.** Everyone that is of the **TRUTH WILL HEAR MY VOICE.** For I must reign, till I have put all enemies under My feet. **MY REIGN IS ANOINTED BY ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (Yahweh).**

The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, **AGAINST ME**, and against My followers. Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) that sits in heaven is laughing: the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) has them in derision. I will declare the **DECREE: THE ALMIGHTY יהוה (YAHWEH) SAID UNTO ME THAT I AM HIS SON; THIS DAY HAS HE BEGOTTEN ME. BLESSED ARE ALL THEY THAT PUT THEIR TRUST IN ME!**

The Widow's Son is Suffering from Stubbornness

The Widow's Son is warned to be not as the horse or as the mule which has no understanding, whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto you and overrun you. The wrath of יהוה (Yahweh) against the INCREDULOUS and DISOBEDIENT **Widow's Son** has been devastating. You would reason that they might not be as their fathers, A STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS GENERATION, a generation that set their heart aright and would not do it. They were a generation that set not their heart aright and whose spirit was not steadfast with יהוה (Yahweh). **The Widow's Son** is an EVIL generation. They keep not the covenant of יהוה (Yahweh) and refuse to walk in His law. **The Widow's Son** has forgotten His works and His wonders that He has shown them. Hearken unto Me -- listen unto Me -- you STOUTHEARTED that are far from righteousness.

O **Widow's Son**, so-called Black man, you make mention of the God of

Israel, BUT NOT IN TRUTH. You make mention of the God of Israel in the Holy Bible, BUT NOT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS. I knew that when I came to you that you are obstinate.

And now, O **Widow's Son**, if you will not hear and if you will not lay it to heart, TO GIVE GLORY TO MY NAME, YOU WILL SUFFER DIVINE CURSES and even your blessings will be CURSED. In fact, יהוה (Yahweh) has cursed them already because of your stubbornness. You're not a blessed people because of your stubbornness. You suffer in the hells of North America because of your stubbornness. All of the nations of the earth are a witness of your stubbornness and know that this is the source of your suffering. You cry out in pain from injustices such as in the Rodney King verdict in Los Angeles, and you react with violence across the country. Because of your stubbornness, you suffer. I have witnessed **The Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man; they are a stiff-necked people. **The Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man, is STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS. THEY ARE UNGRATEFUL CHILDREN WHO DISHONOR THEIR PARENTS BY NOT OBEYING THEIR VOICE.

The Widow's Son, the so-called Black man, they are gluttons and drunkards, drug users and dealers. The penalty of their sins is death while

they live. This evil must be put away from you. He that wasteth his father and chaseth away his mother is a son that causeth shame and bringeth reproach. Whosoever keepeth the law of יהוה (Yahweh) is a wise son: but he that is a companion of riotous men brings shame to his father. Whosoever robs his father, whosoever robs his mother and says, It is no transgression (I have not done any wrong); the same is the companion of a destroyer.

The Widow's Son, the so-called Black man, is a generation now, today, that curses their father and does not bless their mother. **The Widow's Son** is a generation that is pure in their own eyes and yet is not washed from their filthiness. **The Widow's Son** is a generation whose teeth are as swords and their jaw teeth as knives to devour the poor from off the earth, and to devour the needy from among men while they themselves suffer in poverty. The EYE that mocks his father and despises to obey his mother are EVIL men, and you will suffer evil men as birds of prey that shall pluck your eyes out, and those in America who are as young -- eagles shall eat your eyes.

The Widow's Son would not listen to the voice of יהוה (Yahweh). Therefore, will יהוה (Yahweh) number you to the sword, and you shall all bow down to the slaughter, because when יהוה (Yahweh) called, you did not answer. When יהוה (Yahweh) spoke, you did not hear, but did evil

before the eyes of יהוה (Yahweh) and did choose that wherein He does not delight. And now, because you have done all these EVIL WORKS, My God יהוה (Yahweh) has cast you away, because you did not listen unto Him. Therefore, you are wanderers and strangers among the nations. You are wanderers and strangers among the nations. They don't want you in their presence, they don't want you in their society because you're stubborn, you're rebellious.

On many occasions יהוה (Yahweh) has sent forth His servants to call **The Widow's Son** that were invited to the wedding and they would not come. But to the so-called Black man יהוה (Yahweh) said, ALL DAY LONG HAVE I STRETCHED FORTH MY HAND UNTO A DISOBEDIENT AND GAINSAYING PEOPLE.

And now, O **Widow's Son**, will you not come to Me that you might have life? No one has been able to give you life. You are a lifeless people. No one has been able to teach you how to get life. You remain a lifeless people no matter who your teachers have been. And now, O **Widow's Son**, I say again to you, will you not come to Me that you might have life and this is LIFE ETERNAL, that you may know יהוה (Yahweh): יהוה (Yahweh), the only true God and יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) whom

Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) has sent?

And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of Man, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), be lifted up and whosoever believes in Him should not perish but have ETERNAL LIFE. That's who I am to you -- Eternal Life. If you believe in Me, you will have eternal life.

He that believes on the Son, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), has EVERLASTING LIFE, and he that believes NOT the Son, shall not see life, but the wrath of God shall be on him. If you know, believe, and accept the fact that I am the gift of יהוה (Yahweh), then I will give you LIVING WATERS TO DRINK.

It is a fact I have been STRIPPED OF MY HOLY WHITE ROBES and given PRISON CLOTHES to wear by My enemies. They have plaited a CROWN OF EVIL HYPOCRITES, they put them upon My head and they have given a REED to Me in My RIGHT hand, and they MOCKED Me as GOD THE SON OF GOD and they spit upon Me and took a REED and smote Me on the head. They have taken Me away to CRUCIFY ME WITH THE DEATH SENTENCE IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR, and they have compelled others to bear MY CROSS. They gave Me vinegar to drink,

mingled with gall, and parted My garments of material assets, casting lots for them in bankruptcy -- forced involuntary bankruptcy -- that all of the prophecies might be fulfilled today in your face. That's why all of these things are happening.

The Widow's Son Is Void of Understanding

The Widow's Son is slow to believe the truth of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) -- very slow. **The Widow's Son** has been taught in the way in which he should go. But he is as the horse or as the mule, which has NO UNDERSTANDING, whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest he overrun you (and remember, a horse is a vain thing for safety), neither shall he deliver any by his great strength. Some trust in chariots, some in horses, but **The Widow's Son** SHALL REMEMBER THE NAME OF THE LORD יהוה (YAHWEH), OUR GOD.

Woe to them that look to BLACK LEADERSHIP for help in solving America's problems. After the Rodney King riot you had the President and members from Congress and people from Washington and the government running out asking Black leadership all over the country for answers. Woe, woe to them that look to Black leadership for help in solving America's

problems because they are many and appear very strong. But Black leadership does not look unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the Lord יהוה (Yahweh). They are void of understanding. How can anyone void of understanding help you solve national problems or local problems?

The Widow's Son, that is in HONOR and is void of understanding, is like the beast that perishes. This is SELF-DECEPTION. For he flatters himself in his own eyes, until his INIQUITY be found to be HATEFUL. The words of his mouth are evil -- EVIL SPEECH. The words of his mouth are INIQUITY. The words of his mouth are DECEIT. He commits SINS OF OMISSION. He has left off to be wise and to do good he has no understanding.

The Widow's Son, the so-called Black man, PLOTS EVIL and devises mischief upon his bed. He loves to break the LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh) and sets himself in a way that is NOT GOOD, and he does not ABHOR EVIL. He does not hate evil. He goes to bed with evil--evil thoughts. There is an answer to all of these problems. There is an answer to all the problems that **The Widow's Son** is suffering from in his death.

If **The Widow's Son** would MASTER AGRICULTURE and till HIS OWN LAND, he would be satisfied with BREAD and RICHES. But he that

follows VAIN PERSONS IS VOID OF UNDERSTANDING.

The Widow's Son wants to be wealthy at any cost, but WEALTH gotten by vanity and UNJUST GAIN shall be diminished. But he that becomes an ETHICAL CAPTAIN OF INDUSTRY shall INCREASE; you SHALL become SELF-STARTERS instead of waiting upon others to start you or give you a start. O **Widow's Son**, love not sleep lest you come to poverty. Open your eyes and become a creator with spiritual vision and you shall be rich and satisfied with bread.

The Widow's Son shall seek wool. **The Widow's Son** shall seek flax, and WORK WILLINGLY WITH THEIR HANDS. You shall be like the merchant ships; and bring your food from foreign lands. You SHALL LEARN TO RISE also while it is yet night, and give meat to your own people, and a portion to your servants. O **Widow's Son**, you SHALL LEARN THESE PRINCIPLES OF יהוה ' (Yahweh). I will teach you HOW TO CONSIDER A FIELD, AND BUY IT: AND WITH THE FRUIT OF YOUR HANDS PLANT A VINEYARD -- A VINEYARD. You love wine. You love to drink good wine. You shall plant vineyards and produce your own wine and wine for others.

I will teach you HOW TO GIRD YOUR LOINS WITH STRENGTH

AND STRENGTHEN YOUR ARMS TO BUILD OUR NATION. YOU SHALL PERCEIVE THAT THE MERCHANDISE OF YOUR INDUSTRIES IS GOOD. Your "candle" SHALL not go out at night.

I WILL TEACH you how to lay your hands to the SPINDLE WITH DILIGENCE and you SHALL CONSIDER THESE HOME INDUSTRIES that I'm teaching you, and stretch out YOUR HANDS to the POOR. Yes, you SHALL reach forth your hands to the NEEDY. You SHALL not be afraid of the "**winter of unemployment**" for your nation, for all the CITIZENS OF THE NATION OF יִשְׂרָאֵל will be clothed with scarlet. YOU SHALL MAKE FINE LINEN AND SELL IT; AND YOU SHALL DELIVER GIRDLES UNTO THE MERCHANTS. STRENGTH AND HONOR SHALL BE YOUR CLOTHING, AND YOU SHALL REJOICE IN TIME TO COME.

The Widow's Son Shall Become Creators of Industry

The Widow's Son shall become creators of industry. **The Widow's Son** SHALL BECOME SELF-SUPPORTING AS CREATORS OF INDUSTRY. You of the SAME CRAFT shall learn to WORK TOGETHER AS ONE IN KINDNESS, using WISE and KIND words one to another. You that fear יהוה (Yahweh) shall be PRAISED.

The Widow's Son is taught from THE BEGINNING to BE AGRICULTURALISTS AND CAPTAINS OF INDUSTRY. It's right in your Holy Bible, King James version, and the Lord God יהוה took man and put him into HEAVEN, THE GARDEN OF EDEN. To do what? To DRESS it and KEEP it. This is THE LAW OF יהוה FOR HIS CHILDREN.

The children of Adam and Eve, they were shepherds and keepers of sheep, agriculturalists, which is the FOUNDATION OF RICHES AND DIVINE FAVOR. O **Widow's Son**, go to the ANT, you SLUGGARD;

CONSIDER her ways and be wise, for HE THAT GATHERS IN SUMMER IS A WISE SON: BUT HE THAT SLEEPS IN HARVEST IS A SON THAT CAUSES SHAME.

The Widow's Son SHALL learn how to be kindly, affectionate one to another with BROTHERLY LOVE; in HONOR PREFERRING ONE ANOTHER; NOT SLOTHFUL IN BUSINESS. **The Widow's Son** SHALL BE FERVENT IN SPIRIT; SERVING THE LORD יהוה (Yahweh); rejoicing in hope. **The Widow's Son** SHALL be patient in tribulation. **The Widow's Son** SHALL be continuing in instant prayer; DISTRIBUTING TO THE NECESSITY OF SAINTS, DISTRIBUTING TO THE NECESSITY OF THE POOR, AND GIVEN TO HOSPITALITY.

The Widow's Son has heard the WORD OF THE KINGDOM OF יהוה (Yahweh) and did NOT UNDERSTAND it. This lack of understanding and IGNORANCE allowed THE WICKED ONE to come and take away that which was explained to him.

The Widow's Son forgot all the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh), thus he fails to understand THE WORK OF SATAN. Although he hears THE WORD OF יהוה (Yahweh), he is full of UNBELIEF and THE WORD OF יהוה (Yahweh) is DESPISED. **The Widow's Son** suffers IMPENITENCE

AND HARDNESS OF HEART. **The Widow's Son** often runs to the ENEMY and tells him what I teach rather than benefit himself and family. He is a real BUSYBODY in matters of evil.

The Widow's Son SHALL FORSAKE SIN and SHALL stop breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh). **The Widow's Son** SHALL lay aside FILTHINESS and IMPURITY. **The Widow's Son** will become MEEK. **The Widow's Son** will become SPIRITUALLY RECEPTIVE and realize that THE WORD OF יהוה (Yahweh) PURIFIES and is SALVATION and is able to SAVE THEIR SOULS.

But **The Widow's Son** SHALL BE DOERS OF THE WORD, and not hearers only, for that is SELF-DECEPTION to be hearers only. HUMBLE yourselves in the sight of יהוה (Yahweh), and He SHALL lift you up. SPEAK NOT EVIL ONE OF ANOTHER, BRETHREN. He that speaks EVIL of his brother and judges his brother SPEAKS EVIL OF THE LAW OF יהוה (Yahweh), AND JUDGES THE LAW: BUT IF YOU JUDGE THE LAW OF יהוה (Yahweh), YOU ARE NOT A DOER OF THE LAW, BUT A JUDGE. There is ONE LAWGIVER, who is able to SAVE and DESTROY: who are you that judge another? I AM THE FIRST BEGOTTEN OF THE DEAD. WILL YOU HEAR ME?

The Widow's Son has been killed by many divine plagues, yet he represents a people who walk in darkness and will not hear. Although **The Widow's Son** has been killed by many divine plagues, yet he repents not of the works of his hand that he should not **WORSHIP DEVILS**, that he should not **WORSHIP IDOLS** of gold and silver, and brass and stone, and of wood. These idols and gods can neither see nor hear nor walk and, in spite of this, neither has **The Widow's Son** repented of his murders, nor of his sorceries, nor of his fornication, nor of his thefts.

The Widow's Son hates **DIVINE INSTRUCTION**, and casts the Words of יהוה (Yahweh) behind him. Therefore, as the fire devours the stubble and the flame consumes the chaff, so shall **HIS CHILDREN** be as **ROTTENNESS**, and their offspring shall go up as the dust: because they have cast away **THE LAW OF יהוה (Yahweh)**, **LORD OF HOSTS**, and **DESPISED** the Word of the **HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL**. The **CALAMITY** of **The Widow's Son** came suddenly upon him and he was broken without remedy, because he devised mischief and discord **CONTINUALLY**. Yes, **The Widow's Son IS DEAD**.

Yes, **The Widow's Son** made his heart to be as adamant stone, lest he should hear the **LAW OF THE LORD יהוה (Yahweh)**, and the Words

which the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) has sent in His Spirit by the former prophets. Therefore came a GREAT WRATH UPON **The Widow's Son** FROM יהוה (Yahweh), THE LORD OF HOSTS.

WHY IS **The Widow's Son** VOID OF UNDERSTANDING? Because they hated knowledge and did not choose the fear of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh): they would hear none of His counsel. They DESPISED all the reproof of יהוה (Yahweh). **The Widow's Son** is so VOID OF UNDERSTANDING that he has taken that which is HOLY and trampled it under his feet. They hate the HOLY GIFT and the Gift Bearer. Yet, THEY, LIKE DOGS, EAT OF THE CRUMBS WHICH FALL FROM THEIR MASTER'S TABLE.

WE MUST FACE FACTS. **The Widow's Son**, THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN, IS DEAD. O daughter of My people, gird yourselves with SACKCLOTH, LAMENT and HOWL: for the FIERCE ANGER OF יהוה (Yahweh) IS UPON YOU. Woe unto you, for you are SPOILED and RUINED. Woe to you that suffer from GREED. Woe to you that suffer from SELFISHNESS, your houses are desolate and your life is the ghetto.

**Woe to the Widow's Son
Who Loved False Teachers**

Woe to you that call evil good. Woe to you that call good evil. You are so mixed up in your language that when you see a car that you love and that you think is good you say, "that's a 'bad' car." If a car is bad, you wouldn't want to buy it by the normal definition of bad. But you turn definitions around backwards. When you see a beautiful woman that you find to be desirous, you say, "that's a 'bad' woman." You're calling a perfectly moral, good and clean woman bad -- before the world. How confused can you be? Your problems are many. You don't understand the power of words.

Woe to you that put darkness for Light and Light for darkness. Woe to you that put bitter for sweet and call sweet bitter.

Woe to you that are WISE in your own eyes and prudent in your own sight. Woe to you that are FALSE TEACHERS and who love CONCEIT and who love DECEIT.

Woe to you that are mighty to drink alcohol. Woe to you that are men of LEADERSHIP who mingle with strong drink, which justify WICKED RULERSHIP for reward. You justify voting for evil leadership so that you can get a few pennies. Woe to you that take from the RIGHTEOUS and the poor and despise the Word of יהוה (Yahweh), the Holy One of Israel.

Therefore is the ANGER of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) kindled against you, and יהוה (Yahweh) has stretched forth His hand against you and has smitten you: and the conscious ones among you TREMBLE and your dead bodies are torn in the midst of the streets. That's why you're beaten all across the country. That's why you're discriminated against all across the country. That's why you are the last hired and the first fired all across the country. It's because the nations of the earth KNOW who you are, know you have turned your back on your God יהוה (Yahweh) and they, too, are suffering because of your stubbornness, your ignorance, your disobedience. Your SUFFERING is the DIVINE HAND and JUDGMENT of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh). Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) judges the RIGHTEOUS and יהוה (Yahweh) is ANGRY WITH THE WICKED EVERY DAY and has prepared for them the instruments of death. I AM COME AS A MERCY TO YOU, TO SAVE YOU FROM THESE INSTRUMENTS OF DEATH IF YOU WILL HEAR.

I am the first begotten of the dead. Will you hear from Me?

Woe to all FALSE TEACHERS that are disobedient. Woe to all false teachers that ignore that THE WORD OF יהוה (Yahweh) IS SACRED. Whosoever, therefore, shall break one of the LEAST commandments of יהוה (Yahweh), and shall teach others to break them, he SHALL be called the least in THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN: but whosoever shall be a DOER of the Law of יהוה (Yahweh) and teach the Law to others, the same shall be called GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

There are new conditions in the spiritual kingdom of יהוה (Yahweh). You must become a new man -- be BORN AGAIN or put on a NEW MIND-SET. "True" GREATNESS AND KINGSHIP REQUIRE HUMILITY.

The Widow's Son knows that the rulers and leaders of the Gentiles exercise DOMINION over them, and they that are GREAT exercise authority upon them. But it SHALL NOT be so among you, **The Widow's Son**, when I raise you. But whosoever will be GREAT among you in the NEW SPIRITUAL KINGDOM, let him be your minister. And whosoever will be CHIEF among you, let him be your servant. Even as I came not to be ministered unto, but to minister and to give My life a RANSOM for many, for I AM YOUR SERVANT.

The Widow's Son SHALL BE GREAT IN THE NEW SPIRITUAL

KINGDOM. I HAVE TAUGHT YOU, O man, what is GOOD and what does יהוה (Yahweh) require of you but to DO JUSTLY. What does יהוה (Yahweh) require of you but to LOVE MERCY. What does יהוה (Yahweh) require of you but to WALK HUMBLY with יהוה (Yahweh). Walk humbly with Me. I am teaching you HOW TO BE GREAT.

When you are invited to an affair, go and sit down in the LOWEST room that when he that INVITED you comes he may say unto you, FRIEND, GO UP HIGHER, THEN SHALL YOU HAVE WORSHIP IN THE PRESENCE OF THEM THAT WERE INVITED WITH YOU.

For I say unto you, through the GRACE given unto Me, to every man that is among you and to think -- just think about this -- to THINK OF HIMSELF more highly than he ought to think is a terrible thing -- that's a terrible thing to do. Never, ever think more highly of yourself than you ought to think, but think soberly according as יהוה (Yahweh) has dealt to every man the measure of faith. HUMBLE YOURSELVES IN THE SIGHT OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (YAHWEH), AND HE SHALL LIFT YOU UP.

The Widow's Son Shall Learn

How to Be Great

Also remember, you that are younger, **SUBMIT YOURSELVES UNTO THE ELDER.** In fact, **ALL OF YOU BE SUBJECT ONE TO ANOTHER, AND BE CLOTHED WITH HUMILITY; FOR יהוה (YAHWEH) RESISTS THE PROUD, AND GIVES GRACE TO THE HUMBLE.**

Better it is to be of an **HUMBLE SPIRIT** with the **LOWLY**, than to divide the spoil and unjust gain with the proud.

By **HUMILITY** and the **FEAR** of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) are **RICHERS, AND HONOR.** By **HUMILITY** and the **FEAR** of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) is **LIFE.** A man's **PRIDE** shall bring him low: But **HONOR** shall uphold the **HUMBLE** in spirit.

For thus says יהוה (Yahweh), the **HIGH** and **LOFTY ONE THAT INHABITS ETERNITY**, whose **NAME IS HOLY; I DWELL** in the High and Holy Place, with him also that is of a **CONTRITE** and **HUMBLE**

SPIRIT, to **"REVIVE"** the spirit of the **HUMBLE**, and to **"REVIVE"** the **MIND** of the **CONTRITE** ones.

Whoever therefore **SHALL HUMBLE HIMSELF AS A LITTLE CHILD, THE SAME SHALL BE GREATEST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.**

The Widow's Son has always wanted to be **GREAT**. They go out for all kinds of sports to be great in the eyesight of others. They love to entertain the people of the world so as to be great in the eyesight of others. All so-called Black men want to be noticed as important. **YOU SHALL JOIN TOGETHER AS CITIZENS IN THE NATION OF יהוה (YAHWEH). THE WIDOW'S SON SHALL BE GREAT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD יהוה (YAHWEH),** and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the **HOLY GHOST** or the **HOLY WORD**, even from his mother's womb.

IT IS THE DUTY OF THE WIDOW'S SON TO SERVE MEN. I know that does not sit well in your ignorant and darkened mind, but I must repeat that again to you: It is the duty of **The Widow's Son** to serve men and whosoever of you will be **CHIEFEST AND GREATEST, SHALL BE SERVANT OF ALL. SERVING OTHERS ENNOBLES LIFE.**

SERVING OTHERS EXEMPLIFIES NEIGHBORLINESS. When a man falls victim to oppressors and thieves, you show neighborliness when you **SHOW HIM MERCY AND DELIVER HIM FROM THE WICKED OPPRESSOR AND DELIVER HIM FROM THE THIEVES.** Go and fulfill this on the earth as I am doing.

SERVING OTHERS MAKES YOU LIKE ME. I have continued to **WASH YOUR FEET** since being **RAISED** and sent to you. If I then, your **LORD** and **MASTER**, have washed your feet; you also ought to wash another's feet.

SERVING OTHERS DEMONSTRATES LOVE. THE WIDOW'S SON has announced to the world, and especially to his **OPPRESSOR**, that he **LOVES EVERYBODY!** I have a question for you since you've announced to the world that you love everybody. **DO YOU LOVE ME?** If you **LOVE Me**, then **FEED MY SHEEP.** For, **BRETHREN**, you have been called unto **LIBERTY** and **FREEDOM**, only **USE NOT LIBERTY AND FREEDOM** for an occasion to the flesh of **WICKED INDIVIDUALISM BUT BY LOVE SERVE ONE ANOTHER.**

SERVING OTHERS LIGHTENS LIFE'S BURDENS. You **SHALL** bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill the Law of יהוה (Yahweh). As

we have therefore opportunity, **LET US DO GOOD UNTO ALL MEN**, regardless of race, creed, or color, or religion, especially unto them who are of the household of faith.

**Weep Not, O Widow,
Your Only Son Shall Live Forever**

People all over the world are observing My trials, tribulations, and persecutions. They understand not why My name is being cast out as evil, when My works are only GOOD. Thus, a tree is known by the fruit it bears, and I want you to know I **HOLD NO GRUDGES, FOR I AM HERE TO FULFILL THE LAW OF THE PROPHETS.**

MY DIVINE MORAL MESSAGE IS UNIVERSAL. I am sent to bless all nations. I am sent to bless all families of the Planet Earth. But I must **RESCUE THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL FIRST. I MUST RAISE THE WIDOW'S SON FIRST. I MUST RESCUE AND RAISE AND RESTORE THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN FIRST, THOUGH I AM PERSECUTED FOR DOING SO.** I'm going to bless all of you. All families of the earth -- I'm going to bless all of you no matter what your nationality. Don't worry, just be patient. I must help the most

downtrodden first, **FOR THERE CAN BE NO PEACE ON THE EARTH UNTIL HE THAT IS MOST DESPISED AMONG YOU IS RAISED TO BE BLESSED.**

THE WIDOW'S SON IS THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN, and is a DEAD MAN, carried about as a **DEPENDENT, UNABLE TO DO FOR SELF AS A NATION.** He was the **ONLY CHILD** of his mother, the so-called Black woman of America. The **SPOILER** came upon them, causing bitter lamentation. The spoiler came suddenly upon them, unexpectedly, causing bitter, bitter tears. This is a double tragedy for the woman, for her husband is **DEAD** also.

I have looked upon the condition of **THE WIDOW'S SON** and his mother, and I've looked upon My duty to widows.

Listen to Me well. **WIDOWS ARE NEVER TO BE NEGLECTED IN OUR DAILY MINISTRATION.** I must deal kindly with **WIDOWS.** When a **WIDOW** is found to be in **DEBT**, it is My **DUTY** to **AID** and **TEACH** her how to be free from **ALL DEBT.** **THE WIDOW IS NEVER TO BE THRUST AWAY,** for her **SOUL** is **VEXED** within her, especially at the loss of her **ONLY CHILD.** It is **MY DUTY TO SHOW BENEVO-**

LENCE toward the **WIDOW**. It is My **DUTY** to be **LIBERAL** to the **WIDOW**. It is My **DUTY** to make **SACRIFICIAL GIFTS** to the widow. It is My **DUTY** to teach the **WIDOW RIGHTEOUSNESS**. It is My duty to teach the widow **PIETY**. It is My duty to teach the widow **PRAYERFULNESS**. It is My duty to teach the widow **THANKSGIVING**. It is My duty to teach the widow to **KEEP** and **OBEY THE LAW OF יהוה (YAHWEH)**. It is My duty to teach the widow **THE GRACE OF יהוה (YAHWEH)**. It is My duty to teach **SPIRITUAL GROWTH IN יהוה (YAHWEH)**, and it is My duty to teach the widow **HOW TO BE A DEVOUT WOMAN**.

It is My **DUTY** to correct any injustice done to the widow. It is My duty to **SHOW MERCY TO THE WIDOW AND NOT DISMISS THE NEEDY**. It is My **DUTY** to **SHOW COMPASSION TO THE WIDOW**. It is My **DUTY** to give **IMMEDIATE SERVICE** to the **WIDOW**. It is My **DUTY** to **TEACH THE WIDOW HOW TO BE INDUSTRIOUS**. It is My **DUTY** to teach the widow how to be **INDEPENDENT** and **SELF-SUFFICIENT**. It is My **DUTY TO GIVE THE WIDOW MY HAND AND LIFT HER UP**. And after having observed the condition of the **WIDOW** and the **DEATH OF HER ONLY SON**, I HAVE A DEEP

COMPASSION ON HER AND I SAY TO HER, "WEEP NOT," O WIDOW, I AM COME TO CUT THE BIER UPON WHICH YOUR SON LAYS.

In our HEBREW LANGUAGE, "**BIER**" means: to move about while someone else holds you up and supports you economically, educationally, socially, politically, and religiously. "**BIER**" in our Hebrew language means to have the power to permit your growth or not. "**BIER**" in our Hebrew language means to put up with you, especially without giving you a way or letting you be independent. "**BIER**" in our Hebrew language means you produce fruit for others. "**BIER**" in our Hebrew language means you are forced to suffer, endure, and tolerate persecution. "**BIER**" in our Hebrew language means you put up with trying and painful conditions, and don't know the answer or the solution to your problems--and they are many.

In the GREEK LANGUAGE, "**BIER**" means anything covering or that darkness obscures, or anything that cloaks or conceals. In the Greek language, "**BIER**" means a PALL or that which BLINDS or is a VAIL upon the mind.

In the Bible, "**BIER**" means that their MINDS WERE BLINDED: for until this day remaineth the same "vail" untaken away in the reading of

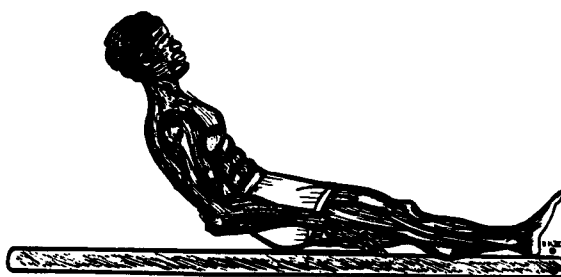
the Old and New Testaments; which veil is done away in Me, בן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). But even until this day, when Moses, the prophets, or the SON OF MAN is read, the veil is upon their mind. Nevertheless, **WHEN YOU SHALL TURN TO ME, THE VAIL SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY.**

This is clear proof that the **GOD OF THIS WORLD HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE THAT I AM THE IMAGE OF ALMIGHTY GOD יְהוָה**, lest the **LIGHT** of MY **GLORIOUS GOSPEL** shine unto them. These facts show the **POWER OF SATAN OVER THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN, AND THE POWER OVER ALL THE NATIONS BECAUSE ALL MEN UPON THE EARTH HAVE BEEN DECEIVED** according to Revelation, Chapter 12, verse 9. **IT'S JUST THAT THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN IS WORSE OFF THAN YOU -- ALL OF YOU.**

This is Bible proof that **The Widow's Son** indeed suffers from **SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS, IGNORANCE** of the Word, lacks **SPIRITUAL INSIGHT**. This is Bible proof that **The Widow's Son** suffers from **DULLNESS** and **SPIRITUAL SLAVERY**. This is Bible proof that **The**

Widow's Son walks in **LIES** and **SPIRITUAL DARKNESS** and are **UNBELIEVERS**.

Almighty God יהוה י (Yahweh) has **COMMANDED THE LIGHT** to shine out of darkness, and shine into the **MIND** to **GIVE THE LIGHT OF** knowledge of the **GLORY** of יהוה י (Yahweh) in the face of בן יהוה י (Yahweh Ben Yahweh).



O Widow's Son,

I Say Unto You -- Arise!

As I address this subject of **The Widow's Son**, those that **BARE YOU MUST NOW STAND STILL AND STOP CARRYING YOU. THEY MUST STOP CARRYING YOU.**

O WIDOW'S SON, YOUNG MAN, I SAY UNTO YOU -- ARISE! YOU THAT ARE DEAD SHALL SIT UP. YOU THAT ARE DEAD SHALL GET UP. YOU THAT ARE DEAD SHALL STAND UP. YOUR DEATH HAS BEEN DUE TO A MORAL DEGENERACY, SO YOU SHALL HAVE A SPIRITUAL RECOVERY OF SPIRITUAL TRUTH. I AM DELIVERING YOU TO YOUR MOTHER. AND THERE SHALL COME A GREAT FEAR ON ALL WHO ARE WITNESSING THE MIRACLE OF THIS RESURRECTION: AND ALL NATIONS SHALL GLORIFY יְהוָה (YAHWEH) AND CONFESS THAT ALMIGHTY GOD יְהוָה (YAHWEH) HAS VISITED HIS PEOPLE.

The Widow's Son is **RAISED INTO THE KNOWLEDGE THAT I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.** The people that walked in **DARKNESS** have seen **THE GREAT LIGHT:** and you that see a Greater Light know you must come and walk therein. They that dwelt in America, the land of the shadow of **DEATH,** upon them has **THE LIGHT SHINED.** Therefore, **LIGHT SHALL** be unto you, **THAT YOU SHALL HAVE A VISION; AND IT SHALL BE LIGHT UNTO YOU; THAT YOU SHALL DIVINE AND KNOW WHICH WAY TO GO --** you will have divine insight as to which way to go.

My birth among you was **FORETOLD.** I am **INCARNATE.** I am born to **ESTABLISH THAT PEACEABLE KINGDOM** of the **BRANCH** out of the **ROOT** of Jesse; to **RESTORE ISRAEL, THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, TO RESTORE THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN, TO RESTORE THE WIDOW'S SON, AND BE A LIGHT TO THE GENTILES.**

And the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) is resting upon Me, the Spirit of **WISDOM** is resting upon Me. The Spirit of **UNDERSTANDING** is resting upon Me. The Spirit of **COUNSEL** is resting upon Me. The Spirit of **MIGHT** is resting upon Me, and the Spirit of **KNOWLEDGE** of יהוה

(Yahweh) is resting upon Me, and of the fear of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh); and has made Me of **QUICK UNDERSTANDING** in the **FEAR** of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh); and I **SHALL** not judge after the sight of the eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of My ears: But with **RIGHTEOUSNESS** shall I judge the poor **WIDOW'S SON** and reprove with **EQUITY** for the **MEEK** of the **EARTH**: and I **SHALL** smite the earth with the **ROD OF MY MOUTH**, and with the **BREATH** of My lips **SHALL** I slay the wicked. And **RIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL** be the girdle of My loins, and **FAITHFULNESS** the girdle of My reins.

THE WOLF also **SHALL** dwell with the **LAMB**, and the **LEOPARD SHALL** lie down with the **KID**; and the **CALF** and the young **LION** and the **FATLING TOGETHER**; and I AS A LITTLE CHILD **SHALL LEAD THEM**.

For you who know how to study, you can look up **WOLF** and **LAMB** and **LEOPARD** and **KID** and **CALF** and you will know this is not talking about four-footed animals; rather, these are as images of other phenomena. In some cases these are nations; for example, "calf" in our **HEBREW LANGUAGE** means a silly kid, a silly child. So understand that. And the **COW** and the **BEAR** shall feed; their young ones shall lie down **TOGETHER**:

and the LION SHALL eat straw like the ox. And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the WEANED child SHALL put his HAND on the cockatrice' den.

THEY SHALL NOT HURT NOR DESTROY IN ALL MY HOLY GOVERNMENT: FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FULL OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD יהוה (YAHWEH), AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.

And in **THIS DAY**, I stand as the **ROOT** of Jesse which stands for an **ENSIGN** of the people; to **ME SHALL** the **GENTILES SEEK**: and **MY REST IS GLORIOUS**.

And it has now come to pass as prophesied that יהוה (Yahweh) would set His **HAND** again to recover **The Widow's Son**, the remnant of His people which are left. I **SHALL** set up an **ENSIGN FOR THE NATIONS**, **AND SHALL ASSEMBLE THE OUTCASTS OF ISRAEL, THE WIDOW'S SON, WHO ARE THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN, AND GATHER TOGETHER THE DISPERSED OF JUDAH FROM THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, AND THE ADVERSARIES OF JUDAH, THE RULERS, "SHALL" BE CUT OFF. THE RULERS WHO ARE ADVERSARIES OF JUDAH SHALL BE CUT OFF.**

The Widow's Son Shall

Repair the Waste Cities

I am the Anointed One. The throne of יהוה (Yahweh) is forever and ever. The SCEPTER OF THE KINGDOM OF יהוה (Yahweh) is a RIGHT SCEPTER. I love RIGHTEOUSNESS and hate wickedness. Therefore, יהוה (Yahweh), My God, has ANOINTED Me with the will and the oil of GLADNESS above My fellows. The Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) is upon Me because יהוה (Yahweh) has ANOINTED Me to preach GOOD tidings to the meek. He has sent Me to BIND up the BROKEN MINDS, to "proclaim" LIBERTY to the SPIRITUAL CAPTIVES, and the opening of the SPIRITUAL PRISON to them that are BOUND, to PROCLAIM the ACCEPTABLE year of יהוה (Yahweh). Now is the acceptable year of יהוה (Yahweh) and the day OF VENGEANCE OF OUR GOD יהוה (Yahweh).

He has anointed Me to comfort all that MOURN, to appoint unto you that MOURN a place in Zion, to give unto you beauty in the place of ashes, the

oil of JOY in the place of mourning, the garment of PRAISE for the spirit of heaviness, that you might be called the TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, the planting of יהוה (Yahweh) that He might be glorified.

And you, **The Widow's Son**, SHALL BUILD the old waste, you shall "RISE" up the former desolation, and you SHALL REPAIR the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.

And strangers SHALL stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the aliens SHALL be your plowmen and your VINEDRESSERS. You have quite a bit to grow into to come into being possessors of flocks and to be possessors of land and to be possessors of vineyards; yet, I am here to tell you you shall.

But you, **The Widow's Son**, shall be named the PRIEST of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh). Men shall call you the MINISTERS of our God יהוה (Yahweh). You shall eat the RICHES of the Gentiles, and in their glory SHALL you boast yourselves.

For YOUR SHAME YOU SHALL HAVE DOUBLE; and for your CONFUSION you SHALL rejoice in your portion. Therefore, in their land you SHALL possess the DOUBLE: EVERLASTING JOY SHALL be unto you.

For I love judgment. I hate robbery and I WILL direct your work in TRUTH, and I WILL make an everlasting covenant with you. And your children SHALL be known among the GENTILES, and their offspring among the people. All that see this SHALL acknowledge them that they are the children which יהוה (Yahweh) hath blessed.

The FULLNESS of the time of Gentile RULERSHIP is FULFILLED and THE KINGDOM OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (Yahweh) IS AT HAND. You must REPENT NOW and believe the gospel that I TEACH.

Now I say that the HEIR -- as long as he's a child -- cannot be distinguished from a servant though he be LORD OF ALL, but is UNDER tutors and governors until the time appointed of the Father.

But now that the FULLNESS of the time of GENTILE RULERSHIP IS FULFILLED, יהוה (Yahweh) has sent Me as His Son, made of a woman, made under the LAW, to REDEEM you that are under the LAW, that are made of women, that you might receive the SPIRITUAL ADOPTION OF SONS; And because you are SONS, יהוה (Yahweh) has sent Me, the Spirit of His Son, into your hearts crying, Abba (in Hebrew), Father.

Wherefore, you are no more SERVANT, but a SON; and if a son, then an HEIR of יהוה (Yahweh) through Me.

**Your Oppressors, By Nature,
Are Not Gods**

Howbeit then, when you knew not יהוה (Yahweh), you did service unto your OPPRESSORS, WHICH BY NATURE ARE NOT GODS. But now, after that you have known יהוה (Yahweh), or rather are known of יהוה (Yahweh), DO YOU DARE TURN AGAIN TO THE WEAK AND BEGGARDLY ELEMENTS OF MIND-SET WHEREUNTO YOU DESIRE AGAIN TO BE IN BONDAGE? Have you ever left bondage?

Grace be to you and peace from יהוה (Yahweh), our Father, and from Me, His Son. I come with THE DIVINE PLAN OF SALVATION. I COME IN THE NAME OF יהוה (Yahweh), GLORIFYING יהוה (Yahweh). Therefore, My name is יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh).

Blessed be יהוה (Yahweh), My Father, who has blessed you, The Widow's Son, with all SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS in HEAVENLY places in

Me, according as I have chosen you in Me before the FOUNDATION of this world (of present rulership), that you should be HOLY and WITHOUT BLAME before Me in LOVE: Having PREDESTINATED you unto the ADOPTION of children by Me to Myself, according to the GOOD PLEASURE OF MY WILL, to the PRAISE of the GLORY OF MY GRACE, wherein I have made you ACCEPTED among the BELOVED.

In whom you have REDEMPTION through MY BLOOD -- the forgiveness of breaking the LAWS OF יְהוָה (Yahweh), according to the RICHES of MY GRACE; wherein I have abounded toward you in ALL WISDOM and PRUDENCE, making known to you the MYSTERY of MY WILL, according to MY GOOD PLEASURE which I have purposed within Myself: that in the DISPENSATION OF THE FULLNESS OF THE TIME OF GENTILE RULERSHIP I MIGHT GATHER TOGETHER IN ONE all things in Me, both which are in HEAVEN, and which are on EARTH; even in Me: in whom also you have obtained an INHERITANCE, being PREDESTINATED according to MY PURPOSE who works all things after the COUNSEL of MY OWN WILL: that you should be to the PRAISE OF MY GLORY, who first trusted in Me.

In whom you also TRUSTED, after you heard THE WORD OF TRUTH,

THE GOSPEL OF YOUR SALVATION in whom also, after that you BELIEVED you were SEALED with the Holy Spirit of Promise, WHICH IS YOUR INHERITANCE.

You are the children of יהוה (Yahweh). You are born to do the WILL OF יהוה (Yahweh), which is to PRAISE יהוה (Yahweh) FOREVER. As you accept יהוה (Yahweh) and as you accept Me as His Son, you are REDEEMED and SHALL enjoy SPIRITUAL ABUNDANCE.

I bring you the everlasting life. I bring you the REVELATION OF THE DIVINE MYSTERY. I bring you the REVELATION OF DIVINE PURPOSE. I bring you the REVELATION OF THE FULLNESS OF TIME. I cause you to come TOGETHER IN UNITY WITH ME AS THE FAMILY OF יהוה (Yahweh). I bring you the knowledge of your SPIRITUAL HERITAGE -- the SOVEREIGNTY OF יהוה (Yahweh). I bring you the knowledge of DIVINE COUNSEL, and I bring you SPIRITUAL HOPE.

The Last Universal Call to Salvation

I pray that My Father, יהוה (Yahweh), give unto you the SPIRIT OF WISDOM and REVELATION in the KNOWLEDGE of Him: that the eyes of your UNDERSTANDING be ENLIGHTENED; that you may know what is the HOPE of His calling, and what the RICHES of the GLORY of His INHERITANCE for you as SAINTS, and what is the EXCEEDING GREATNESS of His POWER toward you who BELIEVE, according to the working of His MIGHTY power which יהוה (Yahweh) worked in Me, when HE RAISED ME FROM THE DEAD, and set Me at HIS OWN RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES, far above all principalities and power, setting Me in heavenly places far above all DOMINION and far above EVERY NAME that is named, not only in THIS WORLD OF GENTILE RULERSHIP, but also in THAT WHICH IS TO COME. And has put all things under My feet and gave Me to be the HEAD OVER ALL

THINGS, and to the NATIONS, which is My body, the fullness of Me that fills all in all.

I pray for all men of earth. I pray for the kings. I pray for the rulers and for all in authority that we may lead a quiet and PEACEABLE life in ALL GOODLINESS and HONESTY. For this is GOOD and acceptable in the sight of יהוה (Yahweh), our Savior; whose WILL is to have ALL MEN SAVED, and TO COME UNTO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. For there is ONE GOD, יהוה (Yahweh), and ONE MEDIATOR between men, and that is Me, as His Son. I have given Myself as RANSOM for ALL which will be TESTIFIED to in due time.

I WILL therefore that men pray everywhere, lifting up HOLY HANDS without wrath, without doubt, lifting up holy hands without greed. I will that men pray everywhere lifting up HOLY HANDS without selfishness and hatred.

I am making THE UNIVERSAL CALL, THE LAST INVITATION FOR SALVATION. I am offering UNIVERSAL OPPORTUNITY FOR SALVATION. I, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), have sent Mine angels to testify unto you these things in the churches and temples and mosques and the world: I AM THE ROOT AND THE OFFSPRING OF

DAVID; I AM THE BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR. And the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) says, Come. And let him that hear say, Come. And let him that is thirsty come. And WHOSOEVER WILL, let him take the WATER OF LIFE freely.

All who have a SPIRITUAL DESIRE FOR SALVATION may freely take advantage of My UNIVERSAL CALL and DRINK THE LIVING WATER UNTIL YOUR THIRST IS SATISFIED.

I bring you SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE OF SALVATION. There is one God יהוה (Yahweh). I am calling for UNIVERSAL LOVE and I will teach you "HOW TO LOVE." I am the only Savior. My sacrifices and persecution are for your redemption. THE FULLNESS OF TIME OF GENTILE RULERSHIP IS COME. The Kingdom of יהוה (Yahweh) is close at hand at your very door. יהוה (Yahweh) is the God of TRUTH. I am come for the ELECT, offering you ETERNAL LIFE, which יהוה (Yahweh) promised through His FOREORDAINED PLAN.

I am not entered into the holy place made with hands, which are FIGURES OF THE TRUTH, but I have ENTERED THE TRUE SANCTUARY -- HEAVEN ITSELF, and appeared in the presence of יהוה (Yahweh) for you. It is not intended that I should offer Myself often; oh no, but only

ONE PERFECT SACRIFICE -- THIS ONCE IN THE END OF GENTILE RULERSHIP, THE END OF THE AGES.

I have appeared to put away sin, which is to put a stop to the breaking of the laws of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), My Father. NOW IS THE JUDGMENT DAY and when I resurrect from the hands of PERSECUTION unto you that look for Me, I shall appear WITHOUT SIN UNTO SALVATION.

And I have made My GRAVE with the WICKED HERE IN PRISON, and with the RICH in My DEATH HERE IN PRISON; because I've done NO VIOLENCE. Neither is any deceit in My mouth.

Which of you convinced Me to break the laws of יהוה (Yahweh)? And if I say THE TRUTH, WHY DO YOU NOT BELIEVE ME?

For יהוה (Yahweh) has made Me to be SIN for you, although I knew no SIN; that you may be made the RIGHTEOUSNESS OF יהוה (Yahweh) in Me.

For you have not a high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of your INFIRMITIES, but I was in ALL POINTS TEMPTED just like you. Yet, I remain WITHOUT SIN.

For I am the High Priest the world is looking for, who is HOLY. I am

HARMLESS. I am UNDEFILED. I am separate from sin and those who break the laws of יהוה (Yahweh), and I am made higher than the heavens.

Throughout My persecution, I am as a LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH AND WITHOUT SPOT. I HAVE DONE NO SIN, NEITHER IS GUILF FOUND IN MY MOUTH.



The Spiritual Dawn of the Widow's Son

And the Gentiles shall come to My **LIGHT**, and the Kings to the brightness of My **RISING**. It is a mystery how I -- from among the so-called Black seed, ex-physical slaves of America -- would arise as the Light; and the fact that I was born blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead to the knowledge of My Father's name, יהוה (Yahweh); the fact that I was born blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead to the knowledge of My nationality, My history, culture, language, name, and land, and am speaking to you fully conscious and awake to this, signifies My **RESURRECTION**. **IT SIGNIFIES THAT I AM THE RESURRECTION AND SELF-RESURRECTED.**

And this also signifies the "**REALITY**" that I am **THE MESSIAH**, I am **THE PRINCE**. **I AM THE SON OF MAN COMING WITH CLOUDS OF HEAVEN, AND SHALL COME BEFORE THE ANCIENT OF**

DAYS. These are facts that are coming to the light and coming into the minds of the people of the world, of earth.

AND THERE WILL BE GIVEN ME DOMINION; THERE WILL BE GIVEN ME GLORY; AND THERE WILL BE GIVEN ME A KINGDOM THAT ALL PEOPLE, NATIONS, AND LANGUAGES SHOULD SERVE ME: MY KINGDOM AND DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION. MY KINGDOM SHALL NOT PASS AWAY AND MY KINGDOM IS THAT WHICH SHALL NOT BE DESTROYED. And what is so unique about My kingdom is it is all **VOLUNTEERS**--it is made up of volunteers. Thus, **WHOSOEVER WILL, LET HIM COME.** Every one of you regardless of race, creed, color, religion, politics, education, social status, is free to come and be a citizen in the Kingdom of יהוה (Yahweh). No one can prevent you from doing this. You do not have to go to the polls and qualify to vote for Me. You do not have to worry about pleasing or displeasing some politicians. You don't have to worry about pleasing or displeasing any other human beings on this earth to make the decision to be a citizen in the Kingdom of יהוה (Yahweh), or to be a citizen in **MY KINGDOM OF TRUE HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

The qualifications are to be **HOLY** and to be **RIGHTEOUS**, and if you do not know how to be holy and to be righteous, then I will help you to qualify. **I WILL TEACH YOU HOW TO QUALIFY TO BECOME A CITIZEN OF THE NATION OF יְהוָה (YAHWEH).**

This is **MY PROPHECY** to you, **O WIDOW'S SON, WHO ARE ALSO THE DRY BONES, WHO ARE ALSO KNOWN AS THE LOST SHEEP OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, KNOWN AS THE PRODIGAL SON, AND THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN. I AM EDUCATING YOU, O WIDOW'S SON. I AM TEACHING YOU AND REVEALING TO YOU, AND MANIFESTING THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE NAME יְהוָה (YAHWEH).**

IF YOU HAD KNOWLEDGE OF THE NAME יְהוָה (YAHWEH), YOU WOULD ALREADY BE A CITIZEN IN THE KINGDOM OF יְהוָה (YAHWEH) because you would understand the significance of this name. Many of you know how to say the name. Many of you call the name. Many of you actually recognize the Hebrew letters, יְהוָה (Yahweh), for the name יְהוָה (Yahweh), but that's not enough. **I AM COME TO EDUCATE YOU INTO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE NAME יְהוָה (YAHWEH). THEREFORE, I AM TEACHING YOU THE KNOWL-**

EDGE OF THE NAME יְהוָה (YAHWEH). I AM REVEALING TO YOU THE SECRETS, THE HIDDEN KNOWLEDGE, OF THE NAME יְהוָה (YAHWEH). THEREFORE, I AM BORN AND RAISED AMONG YOU TO MANIFEST THE VERY KNOWLEDGE OF THE NAME יְהוָה (YAHWEH).

The Widow's Son SHALL clearly understand that I am the **GLORY OF MAN**, and **The Widow's Son** shall clearly understand that I am **ETERNAL**. I bring the **LAST JUDGMENT** and I bring the **BOOK OF LIFE**. I am the **ONE** promised to come to the whole world. I'm the One promised to come to all religions. Thus, I am **ESTABLISHING UNIVERSAL WORSHIP**, and I am establishing **MY ETERNAL KINGDOM**.

It is very important for you to understand clearly that although I come raising **The Widow's Son** who is spiritually dead, although I come to the lost sheep of the House of Israel first, although I devote My attention to the prodigal son first and to the dry bones first, although I am come to the so-called Black man first, there is no need for one of you, as a nation, to be jealous or envious or hateful. My message is **UNIVERSAL**, but I am required by My Father to come to the most downtrodden first, and I'm sure that every enlightened nation on this earth can understand My coming to them

first, because it's a mercy -- the mercy of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) to come to the one that's lost and blind and deaf and dumb and ignorant, and **RAISE HIM UP TO TAKE HIS PLACE AMONG THE FAMILY OF NATIONS ON THE EARTH** and then establish My Eternal Kingdom of Heaven and Peace on the earth. You should not only applaud Me for having this mercy upon the so-called Black man, but you should also do everything in your power to aid Me and to assist Me in this greatest work, this greatest miracle in the last 6,000 years.

I have a **FERVENT ZEAL** for the accomplishment of the **PROMISES OF יהוה (YAHWEH)**. For the sake of **The Widow's Son**, I will not hold My peace; and for the sake of **The Widow's Son**, I will not rest until your **RIGHTEOUSNESS** goes forth as **BRIGHTNESS** and your **SALVATION** is as a **LAMP** that burns.

And the Gentiles **SHALL** see the **RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE WIDOW'S SON**, and all the kings shall see your **GLORY** and you **SHALL** be called by a **NEW NAME**, which I **SHALL NAME**. No one else knows how to name you but Me. You **SHALL** also be a **CROWN OF GLORY** in My **HAND** and you shall also be a **ROYAL DIADEM** in the **HAND** of your God, יהוה (Yahweh). You **SHALL** no more be termed **FORSAKEN**;

neither shall your land be termed **DESOLATE**: and you **SHALL** be called a **ROYAL PRIESTHOOD**, a peculiar people, the chosen people of Almighty God, יהוה (Yahweh), for I **DELIGHT** in you, and your land **SHALL** be married.

There are many secrets in all of the words that I use when I teach you, and as you arise -- wake up -- and come up out of your graves of spiritual blindness and deafness, dumbness, and spiritual death, you will begin to study these words and it shall raise you high. I shall **RESTORE** you and you **SHALL** experience **DIVINE FAVOR** and your God יהוה (Yahweh) shall **REJOICE** over you.

NOW IS THE SPIRITUAL DAWN OF THE WIDOW'S SON. That is so wonderful and powerful to hear, to see, to witness the dawn of **The Widow's Son -- THE SPIRITUAL DAWN.** That is so powerful and I'm looking forward to sharing with you the **DAWN.** You see, the dawn is that period wherein it's just before the sun rises, just before the sun rises is the place in the day (or the night), or in the place of 24 hours that dawn resides - - just before the sun rises. Spiritually, that means just before our eyes something is now taking place among you. Something special is taking place within you. Within the dark recesses of your mind, something special is

taking place; there's a **STIRRING** going on in your darkened mind. My Light is striking into the deep recesses of your spiritually dead mind and is causing the **SPARK OF LIFE** to be regenerated, which is going to cause you to come back from the dead **TO RISE FROM YOUR GRAVES OF DEATH** -- and they will no longer have power over you. Now -- not in the future -- but now is the **SPIRITUAL DAWN** of **The Widow's Son**.

It is time for you to **ENQUIRE**. It is time for you to **RETURN** to Me, to יהוה (Yahweh). It is time, now, for you to **COME**. I'm calling you out. Now is the judgment of יהוה (Yahweh) upon the wicked. Now is the judgment and His blessing upon the good. All of you that are good.

For, **BEHOLD**, the **DAY OF JUDGMENT IS NOW**, and is **BURNING** as an oven; and all the proud, yes, and all that do wickedly, **SHALL** be stubble -- fuel for the fire -- and this is the day and **TIME** that **SHALL BURN THEM UP** -- all who do wickedly -- that it **SHALL** leave them neither **ROOT** nor **BRANCH**.

But unto you, with the **NAME יהוה (Yahweh)**, **SHALL THE SON OF RIGHTEOUSNESS ARISE**, and I am arising with **HEALING IN MY WINGS**; and you **SHALL** go forth, and **GROW UP** and become **INDEPENDENT AND SELF-SUFFICIENT**. That's a miracle because at this

time you're dependent, and you are not sufficient in anything; but a miracle is now about to take place, and you shall tread down the wicked for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet. **IN THIS DAY I SHALL DO THIS.**

Your **SUCCESS** is in **REMEMBERING THE LAWS** of יהוה (Yahweh) and you have not been taught how to be successful. All of your education in the public schools, in the colleges and universities, has failed to teach you how to be successful and what true success is; how to achieve it, how to accomplish it, how to maintain it, how to pass it on to your progeny, to your children, to your future. You're unable to teach your children how to be successful and what success is, which would give them high self-esteem. You're unable to do any of that; but I am revealing to you that your success is in **REMEMBERING THE LAW OF יהוה (YAHWEH)**, which includes His **STATUTES**, they include His **JUDGMENTS**, and they include His **COMMANDMENTS**, and require you to **PUT THEM INTO PRACTICE**. For all of you who want to be permanently successful -- eternally successful -- for you and your children, here is your answer. I've just given it to you.

And this is the long-awaited **GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE**

LORD יהוה (YAHWEH). It is a great day for the righteous, and this message is a dreadful day for the wicked. The same message is great and dreadful at the same time, and that's a mystery you've never understood -- those of you who have ever read this particular passage in the Bible -- the great and dreadful day of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh). You've heard it in church. The day is coming. It's a great and dreadful day coming. Well, now you know the secret of it. It's great for the righteous; dreadful for the wicked. And I **SHALL** turn the **MINDS** of the fathers to the children, and I **SHALL** turn the **MINDS** of the children to their fathers, lest I smite the earth with a curse.

The Redemption of the Widow's Son

I am filled with the HOLY GHOST, I AM SPIRIT-FILLED, AND I AM SPEAKING THE WORD OF PROPHECY, GLORIFYING יְהוָה (YAHWEH), FOR YOUR REDEMPTION. BLESSED BE THE LORD יְהוָה (YAHWEH), GOD OF ISRAEL, WHO IS GOD OF THE WIDOW'S SON; FOR HE HAS VISITED AND REDEEMED HIS PEOPLE AND HAS RAISED ME AS THE DIVINE DELIVERER. No one can deny that the people of the earth need deliverance today. There are wars all over the Planet Earth. People are taking their hatred out for each other all over the earth by killing each other in wars, and others are full of fear from the rumors of wars. Mothers are losing their precious sons and daughters and husbands and brothers and uncles all over the earth at this very hour from wars and hatred and confusion. The whole earth is in need of the DIVINE DELIVERER, and I AM THAT DIVINE DELIVERER

PROMISED TO ALL NATIONS TO EVERY FAMILY OF EARTH.

Regardless of what your religion, I am the One promised to come. For all who are looking for the Mahdi, I am here. For those who are looking for the Buddha, I am here. For those who are looking for Krishna, I am here. For those who are looking for the Christ, I am here -- the Divine Deliverer of the entire earth, and no one can deny that the so-called Black man is in need of the Divine Deliverer and here in America the so-called Black man is also **The Widow's Son**, euphemistically spoken of as **The Widow's Son** in the Holy Bible in the Book of Luke, Chapter 7.

The Widow's Son shall give thanks unto the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) and call upon His NAME, יהוה (Yahweh), and **The Widow's Son** shall make known the deeds of יהוה (Yahweh) among the people. **THE WIDOW'S SON SHALL SING** unto יהוה (Yahweh). **The Widow's Son** shall sing songs unto יהוה (Yahweh) and talk of all His wondrous works. **THE WIDOW'S SON SHALL GLORY IN THE HOLY NAME OF יהוה (YAHWEH)**: the heart of them that seek יהוה (Yahweh) shall rejoice. **The Widow's Son** shall seek יהוה (Yahweh) and they shall seek His strength and seek His face continually. **The Widow's Sons** are the seed of Israel. Let's come to understand that. **The Widow's Son** is the seed of Israel, the

servant of יהוה (Yahweh). The Widow's Sons are the children of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. The Widow's Sons are the chosen ones of יהוה (Yahweh).

Therefore you shall remember the "marvelous works" that יהוה (Yahweh) has done. You shall remember His **WONDERS**. You shall remember **THE JUDGMENT** of His mouth. יהוה (Yahweh) is the Lord, **OUR GOD**. His judgments are all in the earth.

THE WIDOW'S SON SHALL be mindful always of the **COVENANT OF יהוה (YAHWEH)**; the Word which He commanded to a thousand generations will be remembered by **The Widow's Son**; even of the **COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM**, and you shall remember **HIS OATH** with Isaac; and has confirmed the same of Jacob for a **LAW**, and has confirmed the same to **THE WIDOW'S SON** for an **EVERLASTING COVENANT**, saying, unto you will I give the **EARTH** as your **INHERITANCE**. Think about that. I'm not here to simply give you Old Jerusalem in North Africa. I'm not here requesting some states within the United States of America. No. No. **I COME WITH THE SHOCKING NEWS THAT I WILL GIVE YOU THE "EARTH" AS YOUR INHERITANCE**. It's Mine to give because the **EARTH** is Mine and the **FULLNESS** thereof. The

cattle on a thousand hills are Mine. **ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH ARE MINE.** What a blessing for you, O Widow's Son; and after giving you the earth as your inheritance, יהוה (YAHWEH) WILL SUFFER NO MAN TO DO YOU WRONG. Yes, יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL reprove kings for your sake saying, **TOUCH NOT MINE ANOINTED, DO MY PROPHET NO HARM.**

The Widow's Son shall cause all the earth to sing unto the Lord יהוה (Yahweh). What a job you have! That's your job! That's your calling! That's the purpose for which you were born! That's why you're on the earth! That's your **DIVINE** call! You don't have to be unemployed; that's your employment.

יהוה (Yahweh) has called you to sing unto the earth -- called all of the earth to sing unto the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) and to show forth from day to day His salvation. **THE WIDOW'S SON SHALL** declare His **GLORY** among the heathen. The Widow's Son shall declare יהוה (Yahweh's) marvelous **WORKS** among **ALL NATIONS.** **FOR GREAT IS THE LORD יהוה (YAHWEH), AND GREATLY TO BE PRAISED: יהוה (YAHWEH) ALSO IS TO BE FEARED ABOVE ALL GODS. FOR ALL THE GODS OF THE PEOPLE ARE IDOLS: BUT יהוה (YAH-**

WEH) MADE THE HEAVENS. That's who He is. **GLORY AND HONOR ARE IN HIS PRESENCE; STRENGTH AND GLADNESS ARE IN THE PLACE OF יְהוָה (YAHWEH).**

SO GIVE UNTO יְהוָה (YAHWEH), you kindreds of the people of **ALL** nations, **GIVE UNTO יְהוָה (YAHWEH) GLORY. GIVE UNTO יְהוָה (YAHWEH) STRENGTH. GIVE UNTO יְהוָה (YAHWEH) THE GLORY DUE UNTO HIS NAME: BRING AN OFFERING AND COME BEFORE HIM: WORSHIP יְהוָה (YAHWEH) IN THE BEAUTY OF HOLINESS** -- nothing is more beautiful than holiness. Without holiness no man can see God, **יְהוָה (Yahweh).** It's impossible. There's just no way you can see Him without holiness.

FEAR BEFORE יְהוָה (YAHWEH) ALL THE EARTH: If you're just tuning in and you keep hearing Me talk about **יְהוָה (Yahweh),** look these Hebrew letters up. You can look up the name in English -- **Y-A-H-W-E-H** - - in your encyclopedias and many good Bibles, in the dictionary in the back, or in the index or the glossary, has the name **Yahweh** in English (**Y-A-H-W-E-H**) and encyclopedias are full of it -- dictionaries -- all types are full of the knowledge. Go study it. You'll see this is the name of the God of the Bible, and I'm bringing you this secret for you to understand.

FEAR BEFORE יְהוָה (YAHWEH) ALL THE EARTH. The world also **SHALL** be **STABLE**, that it be not moved. Let the heavens be **GLAD**, and let the earth **REJOICE**: and **LET MEN SAY AMONG THE NATIONS, THE LORD יְהוָה (YAHWEH) REIGNS AND RULES SUPREME BECAUSE HE COMES TO JUDGE THE EARTH. יְהוָה (YAHWEH) IS THE JUDGE. HE'S THE TRUE JUDGE -- not men.**

O GIVE THANKS UNTO יְהוָה (YAHWEH); FOR HE IS GOOD; FOR HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER AND EVER AND EVER. AND THE WIDOW'S SON SHALL SAY, SAVE US, O יְהוָה (YAHWEH), OUR SALVATION, AND GATHER US TOGETHER AND DELIVER US FROM THE HEATHEN THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE. BLESSED BE יְהוָה (YAHWEH), GOD OF THE WIDOW'S SON FOR EVER AND EVER AND EVER. AND ALL THE PEOPLE OF EARTH SHALL SAY AMEN, AND PRAISE יְהוָה (YAHWEH).

Almighty God יְהוָה (Yahweh) is the **AUTHOR** of **REDEMPTION**. The **WIDOW'S SON SHALL COMMIT** his spirit unto the hands of יְהוָה (Yahweh) because יְהוָה (Yahweh), the **GOD** of **TRUTH**, has redeemed him.

THE WIDOW'S SON SHALL PRAISE יְהוָה (YAHWEH) WITH HIS WHOLE HEART, IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE UPRIGHT WILL HE PRAISE יְהוָה (YAHWEH) WITH HIS WHOLE MIND. The works of יְהוָה (Yahweh) are great, and is sought out of all of them that have pleasure therein. His work is honorable and glorious: and His righteousness endures forever. יְהוָה (Yahweh) has made His WONDERFUL works to be REMEMBERED. יְהוָה (Yahweh) is GRACIOUS and full of DIVINE COMPASSION and MERCY. יְהוָה (Yahweh) has given food unto them that fear Him. He will ever be mindful of His promises and **The Widow's Son** shall enjoy DIVINE FAITHFULNESS.

יְהוָה (Yahweh) has shown **The Widow's Son** revelations and the power of His works, that He may give them the HERITAGE OF THE HEATHEN. The heathen SHALL be CAST OUT, because the EARTHLY HERITAGE belongs to **The Widow's Son**. This is a secret that you, the so-called Black man, have not known. This is hidden from you -- your heritage, your inheritance -- it's all divine. The only one that can give it to you is יְהוָה (Yahweh). You don't have to live in POVERTY. You're really RICH. And I'm here to show you how to enjoy the riches that are divinely yours.

יְהוָה (Yahweh) is the God of TRUTH. The works of His hands are

VERITY. The works of His hands are JUDGMENT. All His words and commandments are sure, dependable. You can always depend on יהוה (Yahweh). The words of יהוה (Yahweh) endure and stand fast forever and ever and are done in TRUTH and UPRIGHTNESS.

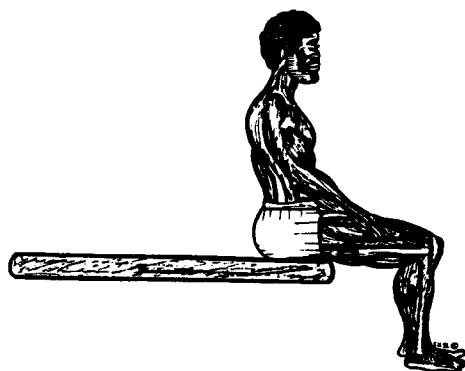
The Widow's Son shall receive DIVINE JUSTICE. Don't worry about what is taking place at this moment. You shall receive divine justice, but you must receive this name יהוה (Yahweh) in order to receive divine justice.

יהוה (Yahweh) has sent REDEMPTION unto **The Widow's Son**, His COVENANT IS EVERLASTING, holy and reverent is His NAME. The fear of יהוה (Yahweh) is the beginning of wisdom. A strict understanding have all they that do His commandments and His praises endure forever.

Let **The Widow's Son** hope in יהוה (Yahweh), for with יהוה (Yahweh) there is MERCY and with HIM IS PLENTY OF REDEMPTION. I'm suffering a spiritual death in prison for your redemption and salvation and that you have mercy. I have been slain on the cross for your redemption and as a mercy to you, and יהוה (Yahweh) shall redeem **The Widow's Son** from all his iniquities.

I am the Creator that created you, O **Widow's Son**, and He that formed you. So, fear not, for I have redeemed you. I have called you by your

name, and you are the chosen ones. You can't buy this knowledge; it's not for sale. You can't go and find it in your dictionary. You can't find it in your library; it is hidden from you. Your enemies have done a good job of hiding your salvation from you.



The Widow's Son Shall

Take a New Mind-Set

This I say to you, O **Widow's Son**, that you henceforth **WALK NOT AS THE GENTILES WALK**, in the vanity of their minds, having their understanding darkened and being alienated from the light of יהוה (Yahweh) through the ignorance that is in them, because of the **BLINDNESS OF THEIR MINDS**. Who being past feeling, have given themselves over to **LASCIVIOUSNESS**, to work all uncleanness with **GREEDINESS**.

But you have **NOT LEARNED THEIR LESSON IN MY SCHOOL**. I don't teach you how to be lascivious in My school. I don't teach you how to be unclean in My school. I don't teach you how to be greedy in My school. I don't teach you how to be susceptible to drugs and glamorize drugs and smoking and drinking alcohol in movies, and in public. I don't show such things in My school. I don't teach lies and deceit in My school, so you have not learned any of this from Me in My school. If so be that you have

heard Me, and have been taught by Me, then YOU KNOW THAT I AM THE TRUTH.

You that are listening to the "Poverty to Riches" show, you know that I am the Truth. I don't speak to you about anything but the truth. Although My enemies -- the media, and others in the newspapers -- have portrayed Me other than I am, but then I think all of you who are intelligent know that, that's their nature to sell their newspapers is to print lies, falsehoods about people all over the earth, not just Me. That's their M.O. -- their *modus operandi*. So, if you've heard Me and have been taught by Me, again, then you know that I am the Truth. I have taught you to FORSAKE SIN. I have taught you to STOP BREAKING THE LAWS OF ALMIGHTY GOD, the Creator, יהוה (Yahweh).

I have taught you, put off concerning the former conversations of your OLD LIFE which is CORRUPT, according to the DECEITFUL LUSTS. I have taught you to be renewed in the spirit of your mind and I have taught you to take on a new mind-set, which after יהוה (Yahweh) is created in RIGHTEOUSNESS and TRUE HOLINESS.

Wherefore, putting away lying, speak every man TRUTH to his neighbor. That's what I teach, for we are members of one another. We are members

one of another. I TEACH PEACE. I teach you how to have peace individually, in your home, between husband and wife, and children and family -- peace in the community -- peace in the city -- peace in the country - - peace on the earth. I am the Prince of Peace and I'm the only One that can bring peace to the earth, and I'm inviting every single one of you listening to Me now to come and let Me teach you the power of peace and how to enjoy peace. You don't have to vote for this one. This is yours for the asking.

I am here to let you know, do not let ANGER overtake you -- we're members one of another. We're all of the children of Noah -- Ham, Shem and Japheth -- after the flood. We're all family and it's only Satan that has caused us to distrust each other, to deceive us, to fool us with his lies, trickery, and deceit and philosophies that have been allowed by יהוה (Yahweh) to be used against the righteous for 6,000 years and that time is now done. So, do not let anger overtake you, and STOP BREAKING THE LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh) AND LET NOT THE SUN GO DOWN UPON YOUR WRATH. Neither give place to the devil. Neither give place to deception. Resist the devil and he will flee from you.

Let him that stole, STEAL NO MORE: but rather let him LABOR,

working with his hands -- a thing which is GOOD, that he may have to GIVE to him that is in NEED. Let NO CORRUPT COMMUNICATION proceed out of your mouth, rather use WISE WORDS of the holy Word of God יהוה ' (Yahweh) and engage in SPIRITUAL TALK which is good to be used for EDIFICATION, that it may minister GRACE UNTO THE HEARERS. And GRIEVE NOT THE HOLY SPIRIT OF יהוה ' (Yahweh), whereby you are SEALED IN THIS NAME OF YOUR REDEMPTION.

Let all BITTERNESS, let all WRATH, let all ANGER, let all CLAMOR, and let all EVIL SPEAKING be put away from you along with ALL MALICE. And be kind, one to another; be tenderhearted, one to another; be forgiving of one another even as יהוה ' (Yahweh), for My sake, has forgiven you.

Write to Me because I want to hear from you personally. Write to Me if you're tired of seeing the suffering that is taking place in the world. Are you tired of pollution of our air and land? Are you tired of the pollution of our water and their resources? Are you tired of the pollution of our food? Then write to Me because I bring you the new heaven and the new earth. Are you tired of crime and riots, and are you tired of drugs destroying your society? No one else has solved this problem. They've had a war on drugs

now for years and drugs are only worse. They have put millions of people in prison from countries all over the world, and drugs are only worse. Drugs are even in the prisons -- freely -- in all the prisons -- state and federal. No one has been able to stop it because man does not have a solution. If you're tired of drugs destroying your society, then you have to come to the One who has the solution. Write to Me because I bring the Holy City, New Jerusalem, down from יְהוָה (Yahweh) out of heaven. There will be no drugs in new Jerusalem. There can be no drugs in the Holy City, and you listening to Me now can live in this Holy City where there are no drugs, no crime, no riots - - nothing destroying you, your family, your children, and your society.

You have a divine right to live in peace. You have a divine right to live secure from the worries that you're suffering from today. The men that you elect to office are your next door neighbors who went to the same schools that you went to; and they just don't have the answers anymore than you have the answers. If you didn't get the answers in the same school that he sat in the classroom with you, how can he give you the answers because you make him a Congressman or a Senator or a President? You don't have the answer. You went to the same schools, the same philosophers, the same teachers, the same churches. You go to the same social functions and you

work on the same job and you live in the same communities and neighborhoods and your neighbors don't have the answer, so how can you elect him to an office and suddenly think you're going to have answers? You must be logical and the only logical thing to do is write to Me because I will give you all the answers.



The Divine Deliverance of the Widow's Son

יהוה (Yahweh) has RAISED Me up as a HORN OF SALVATION.
יהוה (Yahweh) has raised Me up as a Divine Deliverer for **The Widow's Son**. יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL deliver you out of the hands of your enemies and your oppressors.

And there SHALL be a trembling -- a GREAT TREMBLING -- in America. There shall be a great trembling in the earth and in the MINDS of the people. There shall be a great trembling in the military. There shall be a great trembling among the politicians, and there shall be a great trembling among the spoilers -- they also SHALL tremble. And the physical EARTHQUAKES are a SIGN OF DIVINE DELIVERANCE of **The Widow's Son**. That's what these earthquakes are a sign of.

Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) has set many AMBUSHMENTS for those who seek to prevent **The Widow's Son** from singing and praising יהוה

(Yahweh). The Widow's Son is CHOSEN TO PRAISE יהוה (Yahweh).

Blessed be the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) that SHALL give rest unto His people, according to ALL that He promised. There has not failed one word of all His good promises, not one single word.

The Lord יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL fight for you. The Lord יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL deliver you. יהוה (Yahweh) is your ROCK, יהוה (Yahweh) is your FORTRESS, and יהוה (Yahweh) is your DELIVERER. יהוה (Yahweh) shall deliver you from your STRONG enemies -- he's too strong for you. You're unable to handle your enemies. You don't know how. You don't have what it takes to handle them. He is much too strong for you. But יהוה (Yahweh) shall deliver you from your strong enemy. And יהוה (Yahweh) shall deliver you from them which hate you, for they are much too strong for you -- those that hate.

The Widow's Son shall seek יהוה (Yahweh), and He will hear him and deliver you from all your FEARS. You SHALL look unto יהוה (Yahweh) and be ENLIGHTENED and your faces SHALL NEVER BE ASHAMED. Isn't that the good news gospel? You won't have to be ashamed anymore by the way our people live. You won't have to be ashamed anymore by the way our young people act -- how disgraceful they act in civilized society. You

won't have to be ashamed anymore at the poverty of our people. You won't have to be ashamed anymore at the ignorance of our people. You won't have to be ashamed anymore at the blind condition of our people. You won't have to be ashamed anymore at the powerlessness of our people. You won't have to be ashamed anymore of the fear of our people. You won't have to be ashamed anymore over the lost condition of our people. You won't have to be ashamed ever again of the spiritual death of our people.

The poor Widow's Son shall CRY to יהוה (Yahweh) and your PRAYERS SHALL BE HEARD. They're not being heard now. I don't care who you're crying to because all that you have cried to, for the last 400 years, have left you in a terrible condition. Your community is called a ghetto. It's called a despicable, dirty, filthy, unclean, sick and a diseased place -- a reputation of drug-infested people, a destroyed people, a people who rob and kill and do crime and black-on-black crime, and all of this evil is laid upon you in your community as a people and it doesn't make any difference how many of you rise above this level, you are still pointed out with scorn and hatred as being a part of this huge mass of people who are a shame before the world. But when you cry to יהוה (Yahweh) your PRAYERS SHALL BE HEARD and יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL SAVE YOU

OUT OF ALL YOUR TROUBLE.

I invite you to come and taste and see that יהוה (Yahweh) is GOOD. Blessed is the man that trusts in יהוה (Yahweh). O fear the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), O Widow's Son, for there is no want of them that fear Him. Come, children, listen unto Me. I will teach you the fear of the Lord יהוה (Yahweh). Come, children, listen unto Me. Keep your tongues from evil. Come, children, listen unto Me and keep your lips from speaking guile. Won't you come, children, and listen unto Me and depart from evil and DO GOOD and SEEK PEACE and PURSUE IT? The eyes of יהוה (Yahweh) are upon the RIGHTEOUS and His ears are OPEN to their cries. The face of יהוה (Yahweh) is against them that do evil, to CUT OFF the REMEMBRANCE of them (the evil ones) from the earth. The RIGHTEOUS cry and יהוה (Yahweh) hears them and delivers them out of all their trouble.

Yes, יהוה (Yahweh) is close to them that are of a broken heart and saves such as be of a contrite spirit. Many are the afflictions of the righteous -- no one can deny it: when you choose to live a righteous life, you're going to be afflicted. Because I'm the righteous King of Israel, I'm being afflicted now. I have been put into prison unjustly just as the man 1,900 years ago was accused; he was indicted, he was arrested, tried, convicted as a felon,

and hung on the cross. Don't forget, this man 1,900 years ago was a convicted felon. So don't say you believe that he's the Son of God and then turn around and try to deny My being the Son of God because I'm convicted -- a convicted felon -- it's the same. You can't be a hypocrite about the truth.

Remember, many are the afflictions of the righteous, and you can judge for yourself what I'm teaching you -- you can't deny that My teachings are righteous. Then why would they give Me a crown of thorns and lay their unrighteous students -- why would they lay their unrighteous teachings and unrighteous product -- at My feet and try to make Me responsible for their teachings? I don't teach evil and wickedness and murder and drugs. So why bring those people before Me and try to lay them before Me and make Me responsible for what they do when you are the teacher (the wicked ones are the teachers) of these people. But though you be afflicted as the righteous, יהוה (Yahweh) delivers you out of them all -- all your troubles. I will be delivered out of all My trouble. I'm here to deliver you, but I'm showing you the price that has to be paid being the Righteous One.

Behold, happy is the man whom יהוה (Yahweh) corrects. Therefore, despise not the chastening of Almighty יהוה (Yahweh) for He makes you

sore, then He binds up your wounds. He wounds and His hands make WHOLE. יהוה (Yahweh) shall deliver you in six troubles. Yes, in SEVEN there SHALL no evil touch you. In FAMINE, יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL REDEEM YOU FROM DEATH, and in WAR יהוה (Yahweh) shall deliver you from the power of the sword. You shall be hidden from the SCOURGE of the tongue, neither shall you be afraid of destruction when it comes. At DESTRUCTION and FAMINE you SHALL laugh. Neither shall you be afraid of the beasts of the earth who are rulers with a BEAST MIND-SET. For you SHALL be in a LEAGUE with the STONES of the field, and the beasts of the field SHALL be at peace with you because you shall be in a league with the STONES of the field.

I am come to ensure your SPIRITUAL HEALING, to GIVE you COMFORT. I am come to ensure your SPIRITUAL HEALING, to give you DIVINE PROTECTION. I am here to GIVE you redemption, to REDEEM you. I am here to PRESERVE you and give you SECURITY.

I am come to assure your SPIRITUAL HEALING and to give you DIVINE REFUGE. And you shall know peace. You shall know also that your children SHALL be GREAT and your grandchildren SHALL be as the grass of the earth.

And the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL deliver you from every evil work, and will preserve you unto His HEAVENLY KINGDOM, to Whom be GLORY forever and ever.

Dearly beloved, I am INCARNATE. Here is how you may know THE SPIRIT OF יהוה (Yahweh): Every spirit that confesseth that I AM THE WORD COME IN THE FLESH IS OF Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh). Every spirit that confesseth NOT that I AM COME IN THE FLESH IS NOT OF Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh). This is that SPIRIT of ANTI-CHRIST wherein you have heard that it should come; and even now already is in the world.

Think not that I am come to destroy the LAW of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh). Think not that I am come to destroy the PROPHETS. I am not come to destroy, BUT TO FULFILL. As the Son of Man, I come NOT to be ministered unto, but to MINISTER and to give My life a ransom for many. I must preach the KINGDOM OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (Yahweh) to the whole world: for therefore am I sent. I SHALL bless My messages to go throughout the entire Planet Earth, SHOWING THE GLAD TIDINGS OF THE KINGDOM OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (Yahweh). I shall give My disciples POWER. I shall give My disciples AUTHORITY

over ALL DEVILS and to cure diseased MINDS and to PREACH THE KINGDOM OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (Yahweh).

I AM COME TO SEND "FIRE" ON THE EARTH -- yes, FIRE -- and what will I, if it be already kindled and set aflame? This day is SALVATION COME TO THE WIDOW'S SON. For the Son of Man, בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), IS COME TO SEEK AND SAVE THAT WHICH IS LOST. Salvation was promised to The Widow's Son, and I AM FULFILLING THAT PROMISE.

As Moses lifted up the SERPENT in the wilderness, even so must I, the Son of Man, be LIFTED UP: that whosoever believes in Me should not perish, that whosoever believes in Me shall have ETERNAL LIFE. For Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) so loved the world, that He gave Me, His ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, that whosoever believes in Me should not perish, but have EVERLASTING LIFE. For Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) sent not Me, His Son, into the world to condemn the world, but that THE WORLD, THROUGH ME, MIGHT BE SAVED. You that believe on Me are not condemned, BUT YOU THAT BELIEVE NOT ARE CONDEMNED ALREADY BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT BELIEVED IN THE NAME OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF יהוה (Yahweh) which is בן יהוה

יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Listen to that carefully -- you're condemned if you do not believe in the name of the Only Begotten Son of יְהוָה (Yahweh). The Son's name is יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Do you notice that the Father and the Son have the same name?

And this is the condemnation, that I am that Light that is come into the world and men love darkness, men love sin, men love breaking the laws of Almighty God יְהוָה (Yahweh) rather than the Light of True Holiness and Righteousness. Why? Because their deeds were evil. THE LIGHT OF UPRIGHTNESS IS REJECTED BECAUSE THEIR DEEDS ARE EVIL. For everyone that does EVIL HATES THE LIGHT, NEITHER COMES TO THE LIGHT, LEST HIS DEEDS BE REPROVED AND CONDEMNED. But he that does truth comes to the Light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are worked up in Almighty God יְהוָה (Yahweh). THOSE WHO WALK IN TRUTH ARE THE SONS OF LIGHT. THOSE WHO WALK IN TRUTH ARE UPRIGHT. THOSE WHO WALK IN TRUTH ARE STANDING ON THE SQUARE OF TRUE HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

MANY DECEIVERS are entered into the world, WHO KNOW AND CONFESS NOT THAT I AM COME IN THE FLESH. These are the

DECEIVERS AND THE ANTI-CHRIST HERE IN AMERICA and THE WORLD. My rejection seals the fate of the wicked rulers of America and the world.

A GREAT ANGEL OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (Yahweh) says that with VIOLENCE SHALL this Great Country be thrown down, and shall be no more at all. And the voice of harpers and musicians and of pipers and trumpeters, SHALL be heard no more at all in America. And NO CRAFTSMAN, of whatever CRAFT he be, shall be found any more in America; and the sound of a millstone SHALL be heard NO MORE at all in America. And THE LIGHT of a CANDLE SHALL shine NO MORE at all in America. And the voice of the BRIDEGROOM and of the BRIDE SHALL be heard NO MORE at all in America: FOR YOUR MERCHANTS AND BUSINESSMEN WERE THE GREAT MEN OF THE EARTH. For by your sorceries, deviltry, satanism, have all nations been deceived. Why are you, as the rulership of the world, going to be destroyed? Because of your SPIRITUALISM have all the nations of the earth been deceived. Why is your rulership going to be taken from you? It's because your psychomancy - your psychomancy has been used to deceive all the nations of the earth. Why will your rulership be taken from you now after 6,000 years? Because

all of your idols have been used to deceive all the nations of the earth.

Your graven images -- your golden calves -- have been used to deceive all the nations of the earth. Your swastika has been used to deceive all the nations of the earth. Your magic symbols have been used to deceive all the nations of the earth. Why are you going to be destroyed, O rulership of America? Because your FALSE RELIGIONS have been used to DECEIVE ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD. You speak evil against the True God who comes, יהוה (Yahweh). You speak evil of the Son of יהוה (Yahweh), but your wonder workings have been used to deceive all the nations of the earth.

You're going to be destroyed because your astrology and astrologists and horoscopy have been used to deceive all the nations of the earth. Your "NEGATIVE INFLUENCES" through all of your media and books and televisions and movies have been used to destroy the morality of all the nations of the earth. And your worship of MATERIALISM and teaching others to worship MATERIALISM has been used to deceive all the nations of the earth.

And in America IS FOUND THE BLOOD OF THE PROPHETS. In America is found the blood of MARTYRS. In America is found the blood

of SAINTS and "of all" that were slain upon the earth.

You that OVERCOME SHALL INHERIT ALL THINGS and I will be your God, AND YOU SHALL BE MY SON. But the FEARFUL, the UNBELIEVING, and the ABOMINABLE and MURDERERS and WHORE-MONGERS and SORCERERS and IDOL WORSHIPPERS and ALL LIARS SHALL have their part in the LAKE which BURNS WITH FIRE and BRIMSTONE, which IS the second DEATH.

Now, I beseech you, BRETHREN, MARK them which CAUSE DIVISIONS in the earth. Brethren, mark them -- take down their names -- which cause SEPARATION in the earth. Brethren, mark them -- take down their names -- which cause offenses contrary to the doctrines which you learn from Me; and avoid such evil ones. For they that are such neglect RIGHTEOUS DUTY. They love CARNALITY and make FALSE PROFESSIONS. They are hypocrites and serve not יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), but serve their own belly, and by GOOD WORDS and fair sounding speeches DECEIVE THE MINDS OF THE SIMPLE.

You don't have to choose between the lesser of two evils any more. You have now before you Righteousness, True Holiness, True Righteousness. That's what I bring--True Holiness. You have a choice now. You have not

had a choice before My coming.

The Widow's Son shall be able to DISCERN FALSE APOSTLES. **The Widow's Son** shall be able to discern FALSE teachers. **The Widow's Son** shall be able to discern DECEITFUL workers who transform themselves into the apostles of God. They transform themselves into teachers of God. They're running your religious centers of the earth. **The Widow's Son** shall not marvel at this: FOR SATAN HIMSELF HAS TRANSFORMED and fashioned HIMSELF INTO AN ANGEL OF LIGHT. Therefore, it is NO GREAT THING if Satan's ministers also be TRANSFORMED as ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works. Thus, Satan and his religious ministers are ARCH-DECEIVERS. These are the enemies of **The Widow's Son** and their END is destruction, whose God is their BELLY and whose glory IS in their SHAME, who worship earthly things.

יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh),

the Seeking Savior of the Widow's Son

For יְהוָה (Yahweh) sent not **HIS SON**, יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through Him might be saved.

For **JUDGMENT** am I come into this world, that they which **SEE NOT**, might see; and that they which see, might be made blind.

The **THIEF** cometh not, but for to **STEAL**, and to **KILL**, and to **DESTROY** : I am come that **THE WIDOW'S SON** might have **LIFE** and that they might have life more abundantly.

Truly, truly, I say unto you, **I AM THE DOOR OF THE WIDOW'S SON**. **ALL** that ever came before Me **ARE THIEVES** and **ROBBERS**, but **The WIDOW'S SON** did not hear them.

I am the Door: By **ME** if any man **ENTER** in, **HE SHALL BE SAVED**, and **SHALL** go in and out, and find plenty of food, plenty of

clothing, plenty of shelter, **RICHERS**, and enjoy **INDEPENDENCE**. If any man enter in by Me, then you shall be **SELF-SUFFICIENT** and enjoy **GOOD SUCCESS**.

I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD AND THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVETH HIS LIFE FOR THE WIDOW'S SON. But he that is **SELFISH**, he that is **GREEDY**, and he that is a **PAID SERVANT**, and not the shepherd, who has **NO POWER TO RAISE THE WIDOW'S SON**, when that false shepherd **SEES THE ENEMY** coming to **ROB** you, to **MUTILATE** you, to **ELIMINATE** you, to **EFFECT ABORTION** upon you and your unborn children, to get elected (he will even say he believes in murdering your unborn child in your womb), when this **PAID SERVANT** sees you about to be brought to **RUIN** and sees your enemy coming to **SUBDUE** you, seeing your enemies coming to **SUPPRESS** you, and **PUT AN END TO YOU** and your family and your children and your jobs and your educational centers; when your paid servant comes and sees the enemy coming to cause your **DOWNFALL** and to see you **CONQUERED** and **SLAUGHTERED** and **MURDERED**; when your **PAID SERVANT, THE FALSE SHEPHERD**, sees the enemy coming to **MASSACRE** you, and give you the **ELECTRIC CHAIR** -- he's quiet; he doesn't have anything to say.

He will pretend that he doesn't know about you, even though he has the command of radio programs, television programs, and newspapers. He has nothing to say though you face the electric chair as an innocent human being and they know so, but out of a fear of the enemy and oppression and fear of their being eliminated, they refuse to speak.

When the false shepherd -- the false leader -- sees the enemy coming to **DISCREDIT** you and take you as a prisoner, the false leader leaves **The Widow's Son** and flees for his own life and then the enemy catches the poor **Widow's Son** and kills him.

The false leader -- the paid servant, the false shepherd -- flees because he is a hired servant and cares not for **The Widow's Son**.

I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD. The so-called Black man needs the Good Shepherd, and **I KNOW MY RIGHTEOUS ONES**, and I am known by My righteous ones. As the **FATHER, ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה** (**YAHWEH**) **KNOWS ME EVEN SO KNOW I THE FATHER, יהוה** (**YAHWEH**), **AND I LAID DOWN MY LIFE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS ONES, YOU -- THE SHEEP -- THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN.**

I'm being persecuted, imprisoned, and they seek My life, to condemn Me to death, because I come with this message to raise **The Widow's Son**,

because I come with this message that will RAISE the so-called Black man who is the lost sheep of the House of Israel. You are the chosen ones of the Tribe of Judah, chosen to be the RULER FOREVER, and because I come and reach you -- Hiram's children, Hiram Abiff's children -- you who have been hit in the head and the knowledge of your history, culture, language, name, land, and God has been taken from you: hit in the head and laid down in a shallow grave here in the west. So as the lightning shining from the east into the west, I have come as the Son of Man with the LION'S PAW, with the LION'S GRIP, to reach down into your SHALLOW GRAVE and your flesh is not falling out from My hands back into your grave; and for this reason, I AM SUFFERING FOR YOUR RESURRECTION.

THE FALSE LEADERS, THE PAID SERVANTS, WILL NOT SUFFER FOR YOU IN THIS MANNER. I LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR THE RIGHTEOUS ONES.

AND other RIGHTEOUS ONES OF OTHER RELIGIONS I HAVE WHICH ARE NOT of the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh), THEM ALSO I MUST BRING AND THERE ARE OTHER RIGHTEOUS ONES OF OTHER NATIONS THAT I HAVE WHICH ARE NOT OF THE NATION OF YAHWEH, THEM ALSO I MUST BRING. There are

people of many colors that are not of the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh) at this time. They belong to Me, and I **MUST BRING THEM AND THEY SHALL HEAR MY VOICE AND THERE SHALL BE ONE KINGDOM, ONE GOD, AND ONE KING, יהוה (YAHWEH).**

Therefore does **MY FATHER ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (YAHWEH) LOVE ME** because I laid down **MY LIFE**, that I may **TAKE** it **AGAIN**. No man can take it from Me, but I **LAY IT DOWN OF MYSELF**. I have power to lay it down, and I **HAVE POWER TO TAKE IT AGAIN. THIS COMMANDMENT HAVE I RECEIVED OF MY FATHER ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (YAHWEH).**

What I am **REVEALING** to you will cause different **OPINIONS** concerning Me. I know that. There is **DIVISION** therefore among the people for My sayings. Some seek to **DEFAME** Me, while others **BEAR WITNESS AND TESTIFY TO MY MIRACLES OF OPENING THE EARS OF THE DEAF**. Many testify to My miracles of **OPENING THE EYES OF THE BLIND**. Many -- thousands -- can testify and do testify of Me **CAUSING THE LAME TO WALK**. Many testify to Me **HEALING ALL MANNER OF SICKNESS**. Many testify to Me **HEALING ALL MANNER OF DISEASE** and casting out all demons and devils. Many

testify to Me **RAISING THE DEAD AND MOVING YOU FROM POVERTY TO RICHES.**

Yes, I AM COME TO SEND FIRE ON THE EARTH, and an INWARD FIRE IN THE WIDOW'S SON, WHICH WILL CAUSE YOUR MINDS TO BURN WITHIN, AS I TEACH YOU, AND WHILE I OPEN TO YOU AND REVEAL THE HIDDEN MEANING OF THE SCRIPTURES OF THE HOLY BIBLE, AND REVEAL MYSELF TO YOU IN THE VOLUME OF THE BOOKS OF THE BIBLE.

Truly, truly, I say unto you, I am glad for you THAT SEEK MY DIVINE MIND, and not BECAUSE YOU HAVE SEEN THE MIRACLES I WORK, BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE STUDYING AND RESEARCHING THE TRUTH THAT I TEACH FOR YOURSELVES, AND YOU ARE FILLED WITH WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE, AND UNDERSTANDING OF THE NAME OF ALMIGHTY GOD י הוה (YAHWEH). THIS IS THE WORK OF ALMIGHTY GOD י הוה (YAHWEH) THAT YOU MIGHT BELIEVE ON ME WHOM HE HAS SENT.

I warn you, **WORSHIP NOT WORLDLY THINGS.** I warn you, worship not **MATERIALISM WHICH PERISHES**, but **LABOR FOR SPIRITUAL FOOD, LABOR FOR THE KNOWLEDGE OF AL-**

MIGHTY GOD. LABOR FOR THE NAME. LABOR FOR THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE NAME OF ALMIGHTY GOD YAHWEH, WHICH ENDURES UNTO ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH I, THE SON OF MAN, SHALL GIVE UNTO YOU, FOR THE ALMIGHTY FATHER יהוה (YAHWEH) HAS SEALED ME, AND I AM COME TO SEAL HIS NAME IN YOUR FOREHEADS.

I offer **MANY INFALLIBLE PROOFS** as to My **HUMANITY**. I offer many infallible proofs as to My **DIVINITY** as I speak of the things both **HIDDEN** and **SECRET** pertaining to **THE KINGDOM OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (YAHWEH)**.

MY ENEMIES have made and executed their many **PLANS** of **SEALING MY TOMB**. My **DIVINITY IS CHALLENGED**. **THE MIGHTY U.S. GOVERNMENT'S FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS HAVE COME AGAINST ME WITH UNCHARITABLENESS**. **THE MIGHTY U.S. GOVERNMENT'S FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS HAVE COME AGAINST ME WITH EVIL DEVICES**. **THE MIGHTY UNITED STATES FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS HAVE COMMITTED BLASPHEMY AGAINST ME**. **THE MIGHTY U.S. GOVERNMENT'S FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS HAVE COME**

AGAINST ME WITH UNBELIEF AND EVIL THOUGHTS AND MANY FALSE ACCUSERS, AND THROUGH THEIR CONTROLLED PRESS, HAVE CALLED ME A DECEIVER. THE ENEMY has done all in their power to MAKE MY SEPULCHRE AS SURE AS THEY CAN, SEALING THE STONE, AND SETTING A WATCH, so as to prevent ME FROM "RAISING" THE WIDOW'S SON, SINCE THIS IS THE CORRECT TIME! Truly, I say unto you, the ENEMY IS FIGHTING AGAINST ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (YAHWEH) HIMSELF, WHO SENT ME TO BLESS ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH. YAHWEH SENT ME TO BLESS ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH REGARDLESS OF COLOR, RACE, CREED, RELIGION, POLITICS, SOCIAL STATUS, OR ANY BELIEFS.

**יהוה (Yahweh) Reveals
the Sons of Perdition**

O "FOOLS" and SLOW OF MIND to believe ALL that the prophets have spoken. Ought not I TO HAVE SUFFERED THE ATTACKS OF THE ENEMY, and to enter into My GLORY? All of My SUFFERINGS were PREDICTED in the volume of the books of the Holy Bible. And beginning at the Book of Moses in Genesis, ALL the prophets, I am EXPOUNDING unto you in all the Scriptures the things concerning Myself.

I am the Son of Man because I sow the SPIRITUAL SEEDS OF TRUTH AND GOODNESS. I SHALL establish WORLDWIDE MISSIONS because My Gospel of Shalom is UNIVERSAL.

I am come to manifest and make known the Name of God יהוה (Yahweh). I am come to distinguish and separate the children of the Kingdom of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), heaven and peace, from the children of the devil, the children of the wicked ones, Lucifer and Cain, the

enemy of the righteous who for 5,995 years have "sown" disharmony. The enemies of the righteous have "sown" disunity and controversy in the earth. The sons of perdition, the enemies of the righteous, have "sown" conflict and friction and hostility and animosity throughout the earth. I am come as the Son of Man to manifest and make known to you that the evil ones, the wicked children of this world, have "sown" wars and caused wars, killed hundreds of millions of people, and they're causing rumors of wars at this very minute.

The wicked ones are causing death and destruction of children. They call it abortion, the murder of more than two million children a year in this country -- unborn babies. Then these same evil, wicked ones, being in charge of courts and some of them as prosecutors, turn around and charge you with murder if you kill one at the time of birth. How wicked and deceptive they are. They try to kill the mother, the father that's living; kill the unborn that has not had a chance to live, all at the same time. They destroy families; the evil, wicked ones--the evil, wicked rulers of the world today, the gods of this world -- they're destroying the air, the land, the water, and the food that you need to survive. The wicked rulers of the world are the ones who are causing the hatred, the evil. It's the evil, wicked

opponents of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) who are breaking the laws of God, who are teaching you to break the laws of God. That it's okay. That it's delicious. It's wonderful to do. It's the evil, wicked children of this world, the rulers of this world, that are causing iniquities upon the planet.

You must understand, and I'm manifesting and making it clear that it is the wicked children of this world who are causing DAMNATION on the Planet Earth. It's the rulers of this world who control the school systems who teach your babies and your children evil-mindedness. They are responsible for what your children learn and then they blame you, as the parents, for what your children become after learning from them, their teaching, their philosophy. Your children are learning the philosophy of the rulers of this world and they are demonic and devilish. They are teaching you and your children -- satanic teachers; they're hellish, unholy, unrighteous, demonstrating that type of wicked behavior. The god of this world, the prince of this world, is responsible for all wickedness upon this Planet Earth. Vice -- they're responsible for vice and sinfulness. They don't like God in the schools. They don't like prayer in your schools. They don't like you to pray at all. Period! They don't like for you to worship anything divine, so they are responsible for all ungodliness in the earth today. They

love it, and they teach you and your children to love it.

The evil, wicked ones, the children of this world, are responsible for vileness upon the planet. They're responsible for viciousness and badness. They are base and teach baseness. They are responsible for every foulness that you see going on. All the foulness on the Planet Earth is the result of the rulers of this world, those who are in charge of your education. They teach you meanness. I am here to manifest that. That's why your country is now going into a disgraceful stage. It's full of pride. Your children are full of wrongdoing -- from your children to your adults -- all lawlessness. Television teaches nothing but lawlessness. Books on the book shelves teach nothing but lawlessness. Your movies teach nothing but lawlessness, and how do you expect your children to be law-abiding when the only images they see are lawlessness.

In the public schools, they teach the children against their parents -- to turn their parents in for disciplining them. They are responsible for unregeneracy. They are responsible for impenitence of heart, impenitence of mind. The rulers -- the ones who are in charge of society -- are responsible for the incorrigibility of your children. When you see incorrigible people, incorrigible adults, rude adults, those who have no respect for others, it's the

teachers. They teach them to be treacherous, to be foul, and to commit foul play. You look at delinquent children, you wonder where it comes from. It comes from the god of this world, the wicked children of this world, the rulers of this world--they're in charge. They have to accept the responsibility.

The rulers of this world have condemned Me and convicted Me for saying that I'm responsible for hearing a confession or confessions from My followers. Can you imagine that? They have convicted Me, seeking twenty years of My life and death in two cases, saying that I'm responsible for what some of My followers and children did. That's what they're saying. For what some of My followers allegedly did, I am responsible because they came to My church, because they listened to Me teach RIGHTEOUSNESS, but did wickedness. They made Me responsible and condemned Me and convicted Me. People who said they believe in God, people who went to church, sat on the jury and condemned Me for being responsible for what some grown men allegedly did, and the evil ones who sat among us in My group, in My nation.

If this evil wicked society has the nerve to judge Me guilty for the acts of people who pretend to follow Me, the Bible teaches judge not lest ye be

judged, then I ask the question, "How guilty are the rulers of this society?"

"How guilty are the rulers of this world for all of the murders and mayhem and destruction of children, destruction of families, how guilty are these leaders for the destruction of air, land and water and food? How guilty, how guilty are the leaders of this world, then, who are responsible for the hatred and the evil that's on this Planet Earth?" If I can be held guilty for what some of My followers allegedly did, that I have no control over, then how guilty are the leaders of this world, the teachers of the schools, those who are responsible for the movies and television and education, the politicians -- then that means that they are all criminals by their own law, by their own court system. How guilty are you in the sight of the Creator, Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh)?

First of all, for falsely condemning Me as being responsible for those that have not been under My authority, all of the citizens of this land are under the absolute authority of this government. Therefore, every crime that has taken place in America, according to their judgment of Me, every politician, every leader, the government of this country, every preacher, every teacher, every businessman -- you are absolutely responsible for all of the depravity and degeneracy and corruption and demorality, immorality of this land. That

means that every leader of America in any capacity, in any institution, you are absolutely responsible by the judgment against Me, you are responsible for all the debauchery. You are responsible for the lewdness and lasciviousness and lust that's going on in this country. You are responsible for the wantonness and the carnality that's going on in this land. Your judgment against the Son of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) as being responsible for the acts of pretended followers, then you have judged yourself guilty of all of the unchastity in this land. You're guilty of the promiscuity. You are guilty of every pervert walking the streets of this country, destroying people - - boys and girls, men and women. You're responsible for the bestiality and obscenity that's taking place in the land.

You -- as the leaders -- you are the leaders of the world in profanity, so you're responsible for all the profanity used in this country. Your judgment against Me means that you have judged yourself guilty, as the rulers of a country, for all the indecency and vulgarity and mischief and damage and ruin that's done in this land. Your judgment against Me -- your unrighteous judgment -- of holding Me responsible for the acts of others that I have no control over, your judgment is against yourself because you have the authority.

Anyone you don't like, you pick them up with your marshals, with your FBI, with your police, with your sheriff. You pick them up with your CIA, with your intelligence agency. You pick anybody you want up with your military, with your national guard. You kidnap people from all over the earth when you desire to, and bring them before you who are guilty of causing ruin in the land. You are guilty of causing calamity and misfortune in the land. You who are kidnapping people from over the earth are guilty of causing affliction in the land. You who are the responsible ones, who are using every agency in the government, you are responsible for the misery on this earth. You are responsible for the SUFFERING and WOE and the SORROW and the UNHAPPINESS on this Planet Earth. You're the rulers; according to your judgment of the Son of יהוה (Yahweh), according to your unjust judgment, YOU HAVE JUDGED YOURSELF GUILTY OF BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL THE DISORDER ON THIS PLANET.

You're responsible for contagion and sickness and disease. You're the one, you're in charge of the laws, you're in charge of the enforcement. You are in authority. So, every disease on this earth, every disease in the country, you are absolutely responsible and guilty of every infection. You, the rulers of the land, are guilty in your judging the Son of יהוה (Yahweh).

YOU HAVE JUDGED YOURSELVES GUILTY FOR EVERY SINGLE MISCREANT ON THIS PLANET. You are responsible for the convicts. You are responsible for a child becoming a felon. You don't teach him righteousness. You don't teach him holiness in your schools. You forbid holiness in your educational system. You forbid righteousness in your unholy educational system. In your educational system, you forbid morality to be taught. You forbid ethics to be taught. You forbid goodness and honesty to be taught in your system. Then what kind of children are you producing, except felons and crooks? You are producing outlaws.

You are responsible for every single gangster in America and on the Planet Earth because you are the ruler, you are the one in authority, you are the one in charge. Every time you have a murderer come before you, you are responsible, you are just as responsible as you are for all the assassinations on the earth. You justify assassinations and call it CIA (Central Intelligence Agency). You are responsible for every cut-throat on the planet. Your miseducation of the children of whom you have charge, you're responsible for them becoming rapists. You're responsible for the highjackers. The rulers of the land, you're responsible, with this judgment, for every burglar. You teach on your television. . . "It Takes a Thief." You

glorify "The Great Train Robbery." You glorify the "Crooks of the West." You glorify "Safecrackers." You glorify "Mission Impossible" and "Forgers." You glorify "Nazis" and "Fascists" in this land, not only in Germany.

You are oppressors of your own people in this land. You oppress everybody regardless of their color. You oppress Black people especially. You're responsible, the evil, wicked rulers of the land, who are sitting in high places of government, and you are deceiving the people that they have freedom -- the freedom to move from one town to another is not freedom. You don't have a job in the other town waiting on you. You are responsible for the unemployment. The wicked rulers sitting in high places are responsible for every unemployed person there is in the land. Then you want to pretend you have a new program at time for voting. The wicked rulers of this land, you are responsible for the TYRANTS, while illusions -- listen carefully -- while illusions of democracy are in your mind. Oh, public, it's only an illusion. When it comes time to vote, it's the electoral college (about 270 people, less than 500 people) who is really going to elect the President. That's what all the quoting of the states is about, not the truth that you, the people, have power to put them in. They can laugh in your face at will, and

ignore your popular vote for anybody you choose. Your popular vote at the polls for the President is not what's going to get it done.

The wicked rulers of this land are responsible for every TERRORIST on the earth. They teach your children to be little terrorists -- they're terrorists in the home. They forbid you to discipline your children, and to spank your children, and put the rod on the children as the Holy Bible teaches you to do. Then they beat the hell out of your child with their police force. They beat the hell out of your child with their army. They beat the hell out of you with their different agencies while they forbid you as a parent to beat that same hell out of your child. Why? Because they don't want you as a parent to beat the hell out of your child so that they can be an authority over your child, and be an authority over you, and you are now waking up to the truth.

The rulers of the land are responsible, they are in authority, they have the power that you give to them. They don't have power you don't give. You, the people, give them the power. You will listen to Me. You give them the power to do this, and it's yours to take it back. They're the ones who are the ANARCHISTS because they don't want the knowledge of the true Christ spread to us. The rulers of this country, the wicked rulers, are responsible for every SABOTEUR on earth. They are responsible for every SINNER

and **LAWBREAKER** of God's laws. They're responsible all over the earth. The wicked rulers of the whole planet -- not just America, oh, no-no-no-no-no-no-no -- My message is not just to America: the wicked rulers of every land, regardless of their color. You have evil, wicked black rulers; evil, wicked brown rulers; evil, wicked red rulers; evil, wicked yellow rulers; and evil, wicked white rulers sitting in high places all over the earth, and the people-- the masses of the people -- are the victims. The truth is all you need, and you're getting it, "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." **AND THE SONS OF PERDITION ARE BEING REVEALED.** The sons of perdition are responsible for every single fiend on earth -- the sons of perdition, the children of Cain, the descendants of Lucifer, who've been allowed to rule these last 6,000 years. They're into 5,996 years of their rule, they're only allowed 6,000 years. Four years are left, and that time is promised divinely to be cut short.

The evil, wicked rulers of this world are responsible for every single **WITCH** on the planet. They're responsible for every single **SERPENT** - minded person on this earth. They're responsible for the **BRUTE BEAST** masquerading as men on this earth. The evil, wicked descendants of Lucifer are responsible for the **SCOUNDRELS** on this planet. In this earth, in this

country, the teachers of the land, those who run every single institution in this land and all over the earth, are responsible for the good-for-nothing, the good-for-nothing children that are coming into the world, of all colors, all races. They're responsible for all the CRUELTY. They are the ones responsible for SPITEFULNESS and RUTHLESSNESS. Every time you see a diabolical act, a cold-blooded act, it's the rulers of the country according to their judgment of the Son of God יהוה' (Yahweh). They're responsible and must be held accountable. It's their judgment; what they have sought to judge Me with brings their judgment.

You were warned, "Judge not, lest you be judged." You are now being judged and I'm setting judgment in the earth, not just America, in the whole earth. The ones who are the rulers, that little tiny minority, you are responsible for all of the INHUMANITY, the inhumaness on this earth. You are responsible for the UNTAMENESS and the BARBARISM. You are responsible for the SAVAGERY that you come on television and pretend that you are against. You're in charge of the military, you're in charge of the army: you can go and get an innocent man with an army and put them into jail, put them in the prison. You can go to another country and bomb out the whole country, kill tens of thousands of people to capture one man that you

want to persecute and prosecute at your law. Then you're responsible for all the crime in the country 'cause you're an authority. All of the VENOMOUSNESS that's on the earth, all of the MALIGNANCY that's on the planet, and the HUNGER on the planet, the tears -- you're responsible.

Why is it that you don't have classes in your educational system on how to be honest and how to love and how to have peace? Why is it? It's because of your evil, wicked rulers, and they're in charge. These are but a few of their acts. The children of the wicked one are known by many names. Let Me give you a few: the children of the wicked one are known by names like Satan; the children of the wicked one are known by the name Abaddon and ACCUSER. They are known by names such as ADVERSARY, Satan, Devil and BEAST and DRAGONS. The children of the wicked ones are known as ANGEL OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, Apollyon; they're known as Belial and Beelzebub. The children of the wicked one are known as god of This World - that's another title. You read all this in your Bible. Whenever you go through the Holy Bible, King James Version, and you see these names, these are all the same person: Lucifer, Satan, the Devil himself. He's also known by the name in the Bible as Murderer.

In the Bible, the children of the wicked one are also known as prince of

devils, they are known as prince of the power of the air. The wicked ones are also known in the Bible by the name of Prince of this World. They are also known as Ruler of Darkness. The gods of this world, the rulers of this world, the evil, wicked rulers of this world, they're known in the Bible as Tempter and Unclean Spirit and Wicked one. They are also known in the Holy Bible under the name Abominable Branches. Whenever you read in the Bible Abominable Branch, that's talking about Satan, the Devil, the Beast, the Dragon, the Evil, Wicked One. All these names are all for the same group of people -- not just one person. The Devil is not one man. He's every single soul that loves darkness. He's also known in the Holy Bible as Unclean Spirit. He's known as Children of Disobedience. Can you believe that? No wonder you can tell who's in charge of your public schools; your children are all disobedient because the children of disobedience are running your schools. That's who is running your schools.

The rulers of this world, the prince of this world, the gods of this world, the evil ones, the wicked ones, are also known in the Bible as Children of Hell. Wherever you read in the Bible children of hell, it's all the same group of people. Children of Pride is another name for wicked ones. Wicked ones are also known in the Bible as Children of the Bondwoman. Can you

believe, whenever you see in the Holy Bible the wicked ones are named the children of the devil, children of the wicked one, they are also known as Children of the World, they are known as Children of Wrath. Think about it! The wicked ones in the Holy Bible are also known as Cursed Children. Wherever you read cursed children, you're talking about the Devil, Satan himself. They are also known as Dogs. In the Bible, wherever you read dogs, don't think they are talking about a four-legged animal in that Book; they are talking about the devil, evil, wicked ones.

Also, they are called Enemies or God's Enemies -- either one, or they are also called Enemies of The Cross (same wicked ones -- enemies of the cross). The wicked ones are also known in the Holy Bible as Enemies of Righteousness. The wicked ones are also known in the Holy Bible as Evildoers. They are known also as Evil Generation and they are known as Evil Men. The wicked ones, the children of the devil, are about ten percent (10%) of the Planet Earth and they are also known in the Holy Bible as Fools. They are also known as Goats. Wherever you read about a goat in the Bible, they are talking about the evil one, the children of the devil. The children of the devil are also known in the Holy Bible as Rebellious Children. Wherever you read rebellious children, they are talking about the same group

of people. They are also known as Rebellious Nation. They are also known as Rebellious People. All of these are hidden codes for the same person, the same group of people -- devils. They are also known as Reprobates in the Bible. In the Bible they are known as Tares. I am come to manifest this to you. Make it plain and clear to you so that you won't be deceived any more. They are also known in the Holy Bible as Transgressors. Wherever you read anywhere from Genesis to Revelation, transgressors, you're talking about the children of the devil -- evil ones, wicked ones. They are also known as the Ungodly and Vessels of Wrath. They are known in the Holy Bible as Wondering Stars. Children of the devil, wicked ones, are also known in the Holy Bible as Whited Sepulchres. They are also known in the Holy Bible as Wolves.

This revelation lets you know that you are dealing with real human beings, the spiritually wicked in high places who presently rule this world. The God of this world was given 6,000 years to rule; 5,995 years have been completed -- totally. According to the solar calendar, I am come to shorten their time for My elect's sake. **THE FULNESS OF THE GENTILE'S RULE IS NOW UP.** Therefore, open your mind to accept the truth. **NOW IS THE JUDGMENT OF THIS WORLD. NOW SHALL THE PRINCE**

AND GOD OF THIS WORLD BE CAST OUT OF RULERSHIP.

What I am REVEALING to you is a part of the FOREORDAINED PLAN of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) to DEFEAT SATAN. My Father, Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), has raised Me to bruise the head of Satan as prophesied in the Book of Genesis, Chapter 3, Verse 15. The defeat of Satan was assured from the beginning of his rulership, 5,995 years ago. After My TRIALS at the hand of Satan, HE WILL HAVE TO DEPART FROM ME AND BE CAST OUT.

Satan is CURSED ABOVE ALL CATTLE and beast in the Holy Bible in Genesis, Chapter 1, means dumb men. Cattle is a euphemistic term for DUMB MEN. It's an allegory for dumb men. I'm breaking the code and breaking the seal for you to understand that cattle, in this case, means dumb men. FOR SATAN IS CURSED ABOVE ALL CATTLE -- DUMB MEN. This means that Satan can only rule over dumb men. Once you that sat in darkness, who are also BRAIN DEAD, see, understand, and walk in My GREAT LIGHT and become the CHILDREN OF LIGHT, then Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) -- when you walk in this LIGHT of יהוה (Yahweh) - - then Satan loses his power to rule over you. As long as Satan rules over you, he has the power to bruise your heel and curse everything you try to do

to help yourself and your people.

You shall separate yourself from the children of this world with My divine direction. The PROPHECIES of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) are TRUE. You SHALL learn and obey THE LAWS of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) which will EXALT you and bring you TRUE GREATNESS.

Come! Follow Me! The Great Light. And I WILL make of you a GREAT NATION. And I will BLESS you and make YOUR name GREAT. And you SHALL BE A BLESSING. And I WILL BLESS ALL NATIONS AND ALL PEOPLE OF THE EARTH THAT BLESS YOU, O Widow's Son, and CURSE HIM THAT CURSES YOU. AND IN YOU SHALL ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED. In you shall all the nations of the earth be blessed. In you shall all the people of the earth be blessed. This is SATAN'S DEFEAT.

This VOICE that you are hearing aired or reading at this moment CAME not because of Me, but for YOUR SAKES. I am come as THE COMFORTER to The Widow's Son. I am come as a comforter to all the families of the earth that receive Me.

I will REPROVE the world of the SIN OF BREAKING THE LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh) and of RIGHTEOUSNESS and of JUDGMENT of sin,

because they believe not on Me. My REJECTION is your CONDEMNATION. I reprove the world of RIGHTEOUSNESS because I have ASCENDED out of this world's MIND-SET, and you shall also. I will reprove the world of JUDGMENT because the god of this world, Satan, has judged Me, found Me guilty of conspiracy to build the Kingdom of Shalom and further seek My death in the electric chair by the hands of the wicked in high places in federal and the state courts. Therefore is THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD JUDGED.

The prince and god of this world, the children of wicked Cain, they are guilty of murdering hundreds of millions of souls from Abel, all the righteous prophets -- the wicked religious crusade, they are responsible for 5,995 years of war, of conquests among all the nations on this earth, which includes the murder of 96 million Blacks during the slave trade here in America. They are guilty of the murder of hundreds of millions of Indians, Arabs, and Europeans. AS THE WICKED HAVE JUDGED, SO SHALL THEY BE JUDGED. Now is the Judgment Day! You're hearing the judgment; you're hearing the TRUTH OF JUDGMENT.

The children of the wicked ones are the extreme minority of the Planet Earth -- only 10 percent, only 10 percent, only 10 percent -- that's all they

are. They are the extreme minority on earth and they don't want you to know it. That's why they work so hard all over the earth to divide the righteous one from the other. They divide the good one from the other.

They have nations fighting against nations and distrusting one another so that the good people of all the earth cannot have time to see the truth, they are so busy running from war caused by the wicked ones. Now, I'm calling you, the RIGHTEOUS ONES, THE TRUE HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUS ONES, to the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh); be a citizen in the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh), and you will know peace on the earth. THEY ONLY RULE BY KEEPING THE RIGHTEOUS DIVIDED AGAINST ONE ANOTHER. Come, follow Me. WALK IN MY LIGHT AND I WILL SET YOU IN HEAVEN -- NOW.

And if MY GOSPEL be hid, it is hid to them that are LOST. In whom THE GOD OF THIS WORLD has BLINDED THE MINDS of them who BELIEVE NOT. Lest THE LIGHT of the GLORIOUS GOSPEL OF יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) who is THE IMAGE OF יהוה (Yahweh) SHOULD SHINE UNTO THEM.

For יהוה (Yahweh) who COMMANDED THE LIGHT to shine out of DARKNESS, SHALL shine in your MIND to give the LIGHT OF KNOWL-

EDGE, the GLORY of יהוה (Yahweh) in the face of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh).

Up until My coming, **The Widow's Son** walked according to the course of this world, according to the PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR -- the SPIRIT that now works in the CHILDREN OF DISOBEDIENCE is what **The Widow's Son** has had as his spirit. I AM COME TO CORRECT ALL OF THIS.

Write to Me. I want to hear from you personally because I have the answers to all of this confusion that the son of perdition has caused in the earth. Are you tired of hate? Then write to Me because I will teach you how to love. That is one of the most important series that's going to come up after **The Widow's Son**, I will be teaching you "HOW TO LOVE." That's the course that should be in school, in all the universities, on the Planet Earth -- how to love. Could it be that you don't know how? Then I will teach you how.

The Coming of the Son of Man

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)

My coming into POWER and GLORY is a SECRET thing, but of that day and hour knoweth no man. No, not the angels of heaven, but My Father **יהוה (Yahweh) ONLY.**

Be ye therefore ready also, for the **Son of Man יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)** will come into His POWER and GLORY at an hour when you think not. So set your houses in order, lest you DIE when you think not.

Watch therefore: for you know not when the Master of the earth cometh, whether it will be at even, or at midnight, or at the COCKCROWING, or in the morning. So let your loins be girded about and your light burning.

And you MUST be like unto men that wait for their Lord, when he will return from the wedding; that when he comes and knocks, they may be READY TO OPEN unto him immediately.

O Widow's Son, be GLAD and REJOICE and give HONOR to יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), for the MARRIAGE of the LAMB is come, and His WIFE has made herself READY. You must hope in the future of what is coming to you and you must keep in mind the PARABLE of the TEN VIRGINS. Why? Then SHALL the Kingdom of Heaven be LIKE unto TEN VIRGINS, which took their LAMPS and went forth to meet the BRIDEGROOM. And five of them were wise, and five were foolish.

The SECRET that you must come TO KNOW and UNDERSTAND and REALIZE is, I am this Bridegroom that is mentioned here.

I am the Bridegroom announcing the Kingdom of Heaven, the Kingdom of יהוה (Yahweh), which is True Holiness and Righteousness, which is also the Kingdom of Shalom (Peace), and THIS KINGDOM IS CLOSE AT HAND. Are you WISE enough to come forth and meet Me? For the Kingdom of יהוה (Yahweh) is in POWER. Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of Man, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), comes into POWER and GLORY.

This is your LAST OPPORTUNITY TO BE A WISE VIRGIN and BE READY for the GREAT DIVINE MARRIAGE OF יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) and THE WISE VIRGINS. You shall QUALIFY

YOURSELF for the Kingdom of Heaven. THE WICKED SHALL BE rejected and not allowed to attend or be a part of this GREAT DIVINE MARRIAGE.

Hereafter SHALL you see Me, the Son of Man, sitting on the RIGHT HAND OF POWER and coming IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN. It is your duty and responsibility to go and look up the word "CLOUD." Look it up in your dictionary, your encyclopedia. Look it up in your Bible Interpreter's Dictionary. Get the shock of your life, for I AM COMING IN THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN.

I am the Son of the Blessed. I am the Son of יהוה (Yahweh). Out of America have I been called as THE SON OF יהוה (Yahweh). I have been BAPTIZED into the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh). Baptized means that I am the Existent One; I have been called to exist in the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh). That's what the "B" in BAPTIZED stands for. The a-p-t of baptize, apt means I am apt, I am wise in the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh); I am LEARNED in the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh); I am ERUDITE in the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh); I'm a SCHOLAR in the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh); I'm a GENIUS in the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh). "IZED" in the word baptized, "ized" means that I am, I exist as a Supreme

Scholar and Learned One in the philosophy of the WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE, and UNDERSTANDING of the traditions of the knowledge itself, and a baptist, an "IST" is one who becomes a MASTER TEACHER in the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh), And, lo, the heavens are opened unto Me and the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) has descended upon Me like a DOVE and formed Me, the Prince of Peace. You see, the DOVE is a symbol of PEACE and is a LIGHT upon Me and a DIVINE WITNESS has spoken from HEAVEN saying, YOU ARE MY BELOVED SON IN WHOM I AM WELL PLEASED. Why? Because I live to please יהוה (Yahweh).

Behold, as the prophets have spoken, I am the Servant of יהוה (Yahweh), whom He has CHOSEN - His Beloved - in whom His Soul is WELL pleased. יהוה (Yahweh) has put His Spirit upon Me and I shall show forth JUDGMENT to the Gentiles. I am a Witness that this is a part of My MISSION.

The Widow's Son shall hear My voice and arise from the dead, and experience a MORAL RECOVERY of SPIRITUAL TRUTH. Of a truth I am the Son of יהוה (Yahweh). Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) has GLORIFIED HIS NAME and will GLORIFY HIS NAME NOW. I SHALL heal you of your MORAL DEATH. The GREAT MYSTERY of The

Widow's Son is that, the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) gives LIFE. It is the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) that quickeneth the flesh. It is the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) that quickeneth the mind. The flesh profits nothing. There is NO real value of bringing a dead physical body back to life -- no value whatsoever. All of you who are waiting at the gravesite for a mother you know, waiting at the gravesite for a great, great grandmother you never met and wouldn't know, you have to come to the reality that there is no real value of bringing a dead physical body back to life.

A fool who dies physically will remain a fool if brought back to life physically. There would be no change of that fool's MIND-SET. THE WORDS I AM SPEAKING TO YOU, THEY ARE SPIRIT AND THEY ARE LIFE. But there are some of you who believe not, for you cannot accept logic. The Creator is Logical. He is Logic. To have created an ecosystem of the food cycle and life cycle is logic. This is not a foolish God. יהוה (Yahweh) is not a foolish God. He is not a foolish man. He is a logical man. The time of the SUN'S RISING is consistent; it's something you can count on. It's regulated. Logic. Therefore, I say unto you that no man cometh to Me except it were given unto him by My Father יהוה (Yahweh). Eternal life that all of you should be concerned about --

ETERNAL LIFE IS BOUND UP IN THE WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE, AND UNDERSTANDING OF THE NAME יהוה (Yahweh).

But if the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) that RAISED ME UP FROM THE DEAD dwells in you, He that blessed Me will bless you. He that raised Me up from the dead shall also quicken your mortal body by His Spirit that dwells in you. ALL BELIEVERS can walk in union with Me. ALL BELIEVERS shall walk in UNION with Me. Believers walk by FAITH, not by SIGHT. This I say then, walk in the wisdom, knowledge, and understanding of the Name יהוה (Yahweh), which is the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh), and you SHALL NOT fulfill the LUSTS of the flesh.

The flesh lusteth against WISDOM. The flesh lusteth against KNOWLEDGE. The flesh lusteth against UNDERSTANDING which is the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh), and the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) works against the flesh. And these are contrary one to the other so that you cannot do the things that you would like to do.

But if you be led of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh), YOU SHALL OVERCOME THE GOD OF THIS WORLD.

Now the works of THE FLESH are MANIFEST which are these: ADULTERY; FORNICATION (that's the work of the flesh); UNCLEANLINESS

is the work of the flesh; LASCIVIOUSNESS is the work of the flesh; IDOLATRY is a work of the flesh; WITCHCRAFT, a work of the flesh; HATRED, a work of the flesh; VENGEANCE is the work of the flesh; EMULATIONS and WRATH and STRIFE are works of the flesh; SEDITION and HERESY are works of the flesh. Even ENVY and JEALOUSY are works of the flesh. Murder, killing, that's work of the flesh. Drunkenness, drug use, are works of the flesh; revellings, and such like. And THEY WHICH DO SUCH THINGS SHALL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (Yahweh).

But the FRUIT of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) is LOVE. The FRUIT of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) is JOY. The FRUIT of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) is PEACE. You become solvent, debt-free, rich, unstoppable and you become invulnerable.

The FRUIT of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) is LONG SUFFERING and GENTLENESS. The FRUIT of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) is GOODNESS and FAITH. The FRUIT of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) is MEEKNESS, and a very important word, TEMPERANCE, is the FRUIT of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh). Against the fruit of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) there is no law. No one can prevent you from enjoying the fruit

of the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh).

And all of you that are Mine, that belong to Me, you have CRUCIFIED THE FLESH with the LUST. O Widow's Son, YOU SHALL LIVE IN THE WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE, UNDERSTANDING and SPIRITUAL TRUTH OF יהוה (Yahweh), and you SHALL walk in the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh). So be NOT desirous of VAINGLORY, provoking one another, ENVYING one another, JEALOUS one of another. For BRETHREN, you have been called unto LIBERTY.

I have NOW SUFFERED PERSECUTION FOR YOUR BREAKING THE LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh). I am suffering in prison, innocently, for your breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh). I have been abused, and am being abused for your breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh). Evil and slander are cast upon Me in My work and My name for your breaking the laws of Yahweh. I have been given a crown of evilworkers -- evil men to be put upon My head before the world, as if that is My work, when I'm a Teacher of Holiness and Righteousness and a Producer of Holiness and Righteousness. Why am I suffering like this? Because of your breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh). I am hung on the cross because of your breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh).

This enemy is seeking to break our CHORDS from among them, destroy your opportunity to be saved and have eternal life through Me by seeking My life. Why? Because of your breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh). The just for the unjust, that I may bring you to יהוה (Yahweh). I'm suffering like this that I may bring you to יהוה (Yahweh). Being put to death to the evil work of the flesh, but quickened by the wisdom, knowledge, and understanding of יהוה (Yahweh), which is the Spirit. Thus, I am the Resurrection. I am the Resurrection. Therefore, I AM RAISING The Widow's Son FROM DEATH.

You KNOW you have PASSED FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE BECAUSE YOU LOVE THE BRETHREN. That's the litmus test. That's when you know you have passed from death unto life because you love the brethren. This is not something that you can say with your mouth and not practice LOVING THE BRETHREN. He that loveth not his brother abideth in death. I'm your Brother. Do you love Me? Can you sit there, stand there, and say you love Me? You say you love God whom you've never seen and can't say you love Me whom you can see.

Millions of you are even taught to love your enemy and you say you do love your enemy. I'm not your enemy. I come with a message from the

Creator Himself, True Holiness and Righteousness. Can you say you love Me? Well, just remember, he that loveth not his brother abideth in death. Whosoever hated his brother is a murderer, and you should know that NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE ABIDING IN HIM. Hereby you can PERCEIVE THE LOVE OF יהוה (Yahweh) now, because I HAVE LAID DOWN MY LIFE FOR YOU AND YOU OUGHT TO LAY DOWN YOUR LIFE FOR THE BRETHREN. But whoso has this world's goods and sees HIS BROTHER have need, and "shutteth" up his bowels of COMPASSION from him; answer Me: HOW DWELLETH THE LOVE OF יהוה (Yahweh) IN HIM?

O Widow's Son, My little children, love not in words only, love not in tongue only, but YOU SHALL LOVE IN DEED AND IN TRUTH. And by these actions you SHALL know that you are of TRUTH and you SHALL assure your hearts before יהוה (Yahweh) and then you will have confidence toward יהוה (Yahweh).

And whatsoever you ask, you SHALL receive of יהוה (Yahweh) BECAUSE YOU KEEP THE LAWS of יהוה (Yahweh). You can't just ask God, יהוה (Yahweh), for something because you want it without a responsibility toward Him.

The blessings of יהוה (Yahweh) are conditional and anyone that teaches you that you can go before the Creator of this universe and the Creator of all things, יהוה (Yahweh), and just ask for things and expect to receive it without a duty and responsibility to that same God, יהוה (Yahweh), you are mistaken. Maybe you can do that with the gods of this world, but you sure can't do it with the Creator of the sun, moon and stars, that created the air you breathe, and the water that you drink, and the food that you eat. But I tell you of the truth, whatsoever you ask, you shall receive it of יהוה (Yahweh) because you keep His STATUTES. Whatsoever you ask of יהוה (Yahweh), you will receive it because you keep His JUDGMENTS. Whatsoever you ask of יהוה (Yahweh), you shall receive it because you keep His COMMANDMENTS and do those things that are pleasing in His sight.

And this is My commandment, that YOU SHOULD BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF THE SON OF יהוה (Yahweh), which is יהוה בן יהוה, in English, **Yahweh Ben Yahweh**, and love one another. And he that keeps My commandments dwelleth in Me and I in him. And hereby you know that I abide in you by the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) which I have given to you.

I am the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), your God, that divideth the sea whose

waves roared. יהוה (Yahweh), the Lord of hosts, is His Name, and יהוה (Yahweh) has put His words in My mouth. What you are hearing are His words. Don't you recognize God's words, the Supreme Creator, יהוה (Yahweh's) words? And יהוה (Yahweh) has covered Me in the shadow of His hands that He may plant the heavens. He has covered Me in the shadow of His hands that He may lay the FOUNDATION of the earth and say unto **The Widow's Son**, you are My people, Zion.

You are My people, Israel. You are My people, the Lost Sheep of the House of Israel. You are My people, the prodigal son. You are My people, the dry bones in the valley. You are My people, the true descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. You are My people, the chosen, the sons and daughters of David and King Solomon. You are My people, the children of all the righteous, from Adam until this day. You are My people, the children of all the prophets in the Bible.

Now you SHALL know perfectly that the day of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) cometh as a thief in the night. So be WATCHFUL and STRENGTHEN yourselves in the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh), for I have not found your works PERFECT before יהוה (Yahweh).

Remember, therefore, how you have received and heard My universal call

to the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh). Yes, MY CALL IS UNIVERSAL. I am raising **The Widow's Son**, but My call is to all the people of the earth. Yes, I am come and sent by My Father to the so-called Black man first, but My message and My call is a universal call to all the nations of this earth. Yes, I am come to find the Lost Sheep, the ones that are lost, the lost so-called Black man, but My call is universal to all the families of the earth, regardless of your so-called race or creed or color or politics or religion. So I warn you to hold fast and repent. If therefore you shall not watch, I will come on you as a thief and you shall not know what hour I will come upon you.

There are few names which have NOT DEFILED THEIR GARMENTS OF TRUE HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS, only a few names, and they SHALL walk with Me in white for they are worthy. He that overcometh the god of this world -- the wicked one, the devil, Satan -- the same SHALL BE CLOTHED IN WHITE RAIMENT. See, the god of this world knows that is the problem and that's the reality, that the children of the Mighty God are going to be dressed in white raiment, so they're busy and have gotten busy and succeeded in dressing you in the opposite of what the Holy Word says will happen and is to happen, and you love colors rather

than white because you have been brainwashed by the god of this world to worship colors rather than worship that which is promised to you by the God of Heaven who is here to bless you with eternal life, and **YOU CAN LIVE IN HEAVEN IN PERFECT PEACE, IN FULL RICHES, HONOR AND GLORY.** But those who accept this promise will dress and will be clothed in white raiment. You must first overcome the god of this world and I will not blot out his name out of the Book of Life, but I will confess your name before My Father יהוה (Yahweh) when you obey His will and I will confess you before the angels, His angels. He that has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit of יהוה (Yahweh) says unto the whole world.

The **FUTURE** that I am speaking to you on has been hidden from the whole world because the whole world has been deceived by the gods of this world, the rulers of this world. They're running around now promising you they'll give you a better life if you vote for them. The only ones who have a better life are the ones who are running for office and their friends. You that put your trust in your vote for a better life from man, you're going to be disappointed.

The future that I'm speaking about, that you're hearing Me speak to you of, is hidden from the world because the world is **DEAD IN SIN**, dead in

breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh). The only way you break the laws of the Creator of the universe, the Creator of all things, who gave you life, you have to be dead to break His laws. Sin means to TRANSGRESS THE LAWS OF GOD, יהוה (Yahweh). Many SUDDEN events shall take place which shall destroy many, as it was in the days of Noah. Because you're deceived away from hearing the truth, you're deceived away from loving the truth. You are deceived away from knowing logic, studying logic, loving logic. You see, the god of this world who runs the public school system makes sure that you are not a logical thinking person or you would have a class in pure logic, reasoning, the ability to come to a reasonable conclusion - A CONCLUSION THAT IS RIGHTEOUS, BASED ON REASON. But you're not taught like that. You don't have classical courses in how to be logical; therefore, you are illogical. The few of you that are logical understand what I'm saying, but the mass of you that are listening to Me, I sound strange to you and you find it very difficult to follow what I'm saying because you have not been taught logic.

Why does the god of this world not teach you logic? Why do they teach you to be illogical? Because they knew that God is Logic. The Creator is Logic and He would come to you with a logical message. YOUR SALVA-

TION IS LOGICAL. A logical person would call what I'm saying to you "common sense."

But the logical ones, the RIGHTEOUS ones, the HOLY ones, are SPOTLESS walking with Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), and they are the ones that are the saved ones though they be FEW. Why? Tell Me, why are the ones of HOLINESS few? Tell Me, why are those who love and practice HOLINESS few? Why are the righteous ones who walk with the Mighty God, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), the saved one, few? Why are the spotless ones who are walking with Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), the saved one few? Why? It is because the god of this world has deceived you away from logic, from reason. We are taught in the Word, "Behold, let us come together and reason -- let us come and reason together." You've never had a course in reasoning. These who are righteous and spotless and that are walking with יהוה (Yahweh), they are the ones who are full of WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) and they shall wear a ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS and their names SHALL be in the Book of Life.

All of you, under the sound of My voice, though I be in prison at this moment, behold, though I be in the tomb, and it is sealed; behold, I come as

a THIEF. Blessed is he that watches for My coming to POWER and GLORY and keeps his GARMENTS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, lest he walk NAKED and the world sees his SHAME IN BREAKING THE LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh).



The Great Day of the Lord

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)

The Widow's Son SHALL HAVE SPIRITUAL VICTORY. Don't worry about whether **The Widow's Son** shall live and have victory. **The Widow's Son** shall live and have spiritual victory. Almighty God **יהוה (Yahweh)** is looking on everyone that is **PROUD** and **SHALL** bring him low, and **SHALL TREAD** down the **WICKED** in their place. I beheld Satan as lightning **FALL** from heaven. The god of this world shall **FALL** from his heaven like lightning. The wicked ones shall fall from their heaven like lightning. The children of this world, they shall fall from their present heaven like lightning. The children of the devil who have ruined this whole world, they shall fall from their heaven all over this earth, like lightning. The evil ones, the beast mind-set, those who are worshippers of materialism, they shall fall from their heaven like lightning. **THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD SHALL BE CAST OUT OF HIS HEAVEN, LIKE LIGHTNING.**

Behold, I will give unto **The Widow's Son** **POWER** to **TREAD** on **SERPENTS**. I will give unto **The Widow's Son** **POWER** to **TREAD** on **SCORPIONS**. That means **The Widow's Son** is going to have the power to tread on the **WICKED ONES** -- the god of this world, the children of the devil, and he's going to have **POWER OVER ALL OF THE ENEMIES**. And **NOTHING SHALL**, by any means, hurt you, **O Widow's Son**. Notwithstanding in this, **REJOICE NOT** that **THE CHILDREN OF THE DEVIL** are **SUBJECT** unto you. Don't rejoice in that fact, that the children of the devil will be subject unto you; but rather, **REJOICE** because **YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN**. Don't rejoice over the fact that the children of the devil are now subject unto you. Rather, **REJOICE** because your names are written in the Book of Life. You **SHALL** enjoy **HEAVENLY CITIZENSHIP**, where the devil can't live. He can't live there; it's impossible for him to live in heaven. It's just impossible. . . the True Heaven, the Eternal Heaven.

The children of the devil, the evil, wicked ones, who are ruling the world today, their heaven was promised and limited to 6,000 years and they have already lived out 5,996 of those years (solar time), from his creation. The creation, the foundation of this civilization, of this heaven, and earthly

minded people, that has occurred and now their time is fulfilled and it's up. The only thing that's sustaining them in their heaven is the fact that you are dead to this knowledge, and you are now receiving it -- cannot be prevented, cannot be hindered. It's divinely yours, and you are receiving it now. All that the devil, Satan, the dragon, the children of the devil, children of Cain, the wicked ones, all they can do is tremble.

O Widow's Son, you are they which have continued with Me in My TEMPTATION. And now I appoint unto you a Kingdom, as My Father, יהוה (Yahweh) has APPOINTED unto Me; that you may eat and drink at My Table in MY KINGDOM and sit on My throne: SIT ON THRONES JUDGING THE TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL. That's your blessing, O Widow's Son, so-called Black Man.

Therefore, O Widow's Son, being justified by FAITH, you SHALL have PEACE with יהוה (Yahweh), through Me, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), by whom also you SHALL have access by FAITH into this GRACE wherein you SHALL STAND and rejoice in the hope of the GLORY of יהוה (Yahweh). And not only so, but you SHALL GLORY in TRIBULATIONS also, knowing that TRIBULATIONS worketh PATIENCE. And patience worketh EXPERIENCE. And experience worketh HOPE. And

hope MAKETH NOT ASHAMED, because the LOVE OF יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL be spread abroad over the entire Planet Earth in your mind, by the Holy Ghost, or by the Holy Words of יהוה (Yahweh), which is being given unto you now, by Me.

For when you were yet WITHOUT STRENGTH -- you know you have been without strength, and hopeless, and dependent upon others to take care of you, and fearful of oppression -- when you were without strength, in due time, I DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. I have DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. I am dead here in the tomb of a prison, cut off from you. It doesn't have to be like that, but that's the way it is. I have died for the ungodly. For scarcely for a RIGHTEOUS MAN, will one die. Yet peradventure for a GOOD man, some would even dare to die. Many of you have not taken hold to My message because you fear death. You fear death at the hands of your oppressors and you're bound by that fear of death to go to hell with your oppressor.

But, יהוה (Yahweh) commended HIS LOVE toward you. He commended HIS LOVE toward you in that when you were yet sinners and breaking the LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh), I DIED FOR YOU. Much more than, being now justified by the life of . . . just being justified really by the

BLOOD OF MY LIFE'S SACRIFICES, you SHALL BE SAVED FROM MORAL DEATH. You shall be SAVED FROM wrath, through Me. You shall be saved from your oppressors through Me. You shall be saved from poverty through Me. You shall be saved from your blind condition, your deaf condition, your ignorant condition through Me. You shall be saved from the death that the whole world is able to witness about you through Me.

For if, in your IGNORANCE AND SPIRITUAL DEATH, you were ENEMIES and you are RECONCILED to יהוה (Yahweh) by the DEATH OF HIS SON, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), also much more being RECONCILED, you SHALL BE SAVED BY MY LIFE. And not only is this so, but you shall also joy in יהוה (Yahweh), through Me, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), by whom you have been blessed to be born again, to come alive again. You are blessed and you have NOW RECEIVED THE ATONEMENT.

You have WITNESSED MY SACRIFICIAL LOVE FOR YOU. Although you are a SINNER, one who breaks the laws of יהוה (Yahweh), yet, יהוה (Yahweh) shows Himself to be your Friend. How? By raising Me to be your Savior. יהוה (Yahweh) shows Himself to be your Friend. How? By causing a SPIRITUAL RECOVERY of Spiritual Truth. I am the

way to Heaven. I am the way to Eternal Life. I am the way out of all your problems and suffering. I am the Truth, which shall make you free. I am the Truth, which will rescue you from falsehood and hell. I am the Light, that lighteth every man that cometh into the world. I am the life that you must live, the life that I lay down in pattern for you, is the life you must live, and you shall enjoy eternal life.

Wherefore as by one man the breaking of the laws of יהוה (Yahweh) entered into this world of wicked rulership, and the reign of spiritual death was caused by breaking the laws of יהוה (Yahweh) and, so, spiritual death passed upon all men. Why? For all have broken the laws of יהוה (Yahweh). All by one man.

Nevertheless, SPIRITUAL DEATH has REIGNED FROM Adam until My COMING -- this minute. Even over them that had not broken the laws of יהוה (Yahweh), SPIRITUAL DEATH HAS REIGNED. After the SIMILITUDE of Adam's TRANSGRESSION OF THE LAW OF יהוה (Yahweh), Adam is the FIGURE OF ME that was promised to COME. I was promised to come, but Adam was only a figure of Me. The proof for it is through the offense of ONE MAN, Adam, many be SPIRITUALLY DEAD, much more by the GRACE OF יהוה (Yahweh) and the GIFT by

GRACE which is by ONE MAN, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), by Me, shall a MORAL RECOVERY OF SPIRITUAL TRUTH and life abound to many.

For if by ONE MAN'S offense, SPIRITUAL DEATH REIGNED BY THE PRINCE OF THIS WORLD, much more **The Widow's Son**, which SHALL receive ABUNDANCE OF GRACE and shall receive THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, SHALL REIGN IN SPIRITUAL LIFE BY ONE, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), Me.

For as by ONE man's DISOBEDIENCE, many broke the laws of יהוה (Yahweh), so by the OBEDIENCE of THE ONE, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), shall **The Widow's Son** be made RIGHTEOUS UNTO ETERNAL LIFE.

The Widow's Son shall be brought back to LIFE by recovering from MORAL BANKRUPTCY UNTO SPIRITUAL TRUTH and SHALL NOT SUFFER THE LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh) TO BE BROKEN AMONG THEM EVER AGAIN.

When **The Widow's Son** is gathered together in My NAME -- My Spirit, and when **The Widow's Son** is gathered together with My POWER, then you shall deliver those who break the laws of יהוה (Yahweh) unto Satan, for the

destruction of the flesh; SO THAT THE SPIRIT MAY BE SAVED IN THE GREAT DAY OF **יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)**.

The Widow's Son shall undergo a SPIRITUAL CLEANSING. **The Widow's Son** shall undergo a SPIRITUAL REBIRTH. **The Widow's Son** shall undergo a SPIRITUAL REFORMATION. **The Widow's Son** shall undergo a SPIRITUAL REGENERATION.

For yourselves know PERFECTLY that the GREAT DAY OF **יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)** cometh as a THIEF in the night. And it is without doubt that the GREAT DAY of **יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)** will come as a thief in the night. In the which, the "HEAVENS" (GOD OF THIS WORLD'S MIND-SET), SHALL pass away, not the sun, moon and stars, not that heaven, but the heaven of the god of this world. Their mind-set shall pass away, with GREAT NOISE and the ELEMENTS of the heaven, which are the angels of THE WICKED ONES, SHALL melt with FERVENT heat, and the earth -- these carnal-minded people, also and the works that are therein SHALL be burned up. So the heaven, the elements, and the earth shall all be burned up. That means, the heavens or the mind-set, the heavenly mind-set of this god of this world, the wicked ones and his angels and the carnal-minded people of this earth, SHALL ALL BE

BURNED AND CONSUMED. But the planet shall remain, the trees shall remain, the oceans shall remain, although they are trying to make sure that nothing remains for you, the righteous, to enjoy. That's why they pollute the air, water, the sea, the food, the earth itself, the physical earth -- the planet.

And the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL utter His VOICE before His army, for His camp is very GREAT, for He is STRONG that EXECUTETH His Word: for the DAY OF THE LORD יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is GREAT. And the day of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is very TERRIBLE; and WHO CAN STAND? My DAY IS GREAT and My DAY IS VERY TERRIBLE. WHO CAN STAND?

And I will SHOW wonders in the heaven. I will SHOW wonders in the earth. Blood and fire and pillows of smoke. The SUN shall be turned into DARKNESS and the MOON INTO BLOOD before THE GREAT AND TERRIBLE DAY OF THE LORD יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). You shall witness this. Before I come into POWER and GLORY you shall witness this. You don't understand the mystery of those words. You don't understand the mystery of how the sun shall be turned into darkness. You don't understand the mystery of what it means that the moon shall be turned into blood. But there are nations that have as symbols of their flags the sun,

the moon, and the stars. There are nations on this earth that have those symbols. And those who have the sun for their symbol as a nation, are going to be turned into darkness. Those who have the moon as their symbol, they will be suffering loss of much blood, because THIS IS A GREAT AND TERRIBLE DAY AT MY COMING.

And it shall come to pass that whosoever shall CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) SHALL BE DELIVERED. All who call upon My name, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), shall be delivered. You're not going to be delivered in any other name but My name, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), that's the name of the God of heaven. And everyone of you that are INTELLIGENT and RIGHTEOUS and LOGICAL and who are HOLY, then you are doing II Timothy 2:15 of the Bible, which is studying to show yourself approved unto יהוה (Yahweh), and you know that's His Name, and that I come in His Name. So you can't be saved outside of My Name, which is His Name. You can't be saved outside of His Name, because He's the Creator. He's the One who sets the decree. He's the One who determines prophecy. He's the One who determines future events. He's the One who determines the end from the beginning. You want to be delivered? Then call upon My Name

and you shall be delivered.

The Great Day of the Lord יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**) is near. It is near and hasteneth greatly. Even the voice of the day of the Lord יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**), the Mighty Man, shall cry there, bitterly. The rich man shall cry bitterly now because you are not calling upon My Name, and you shall lose all that you have.

That day is the day of WRATH, a day of TROUBLE. That day is a day of DISTRESS, a day of WASTENESS, a day of DESOLATION, a day of DARKNESS and GLOOMINESS, a day of CLOUDS and THICK DARKNESS. A day of the TRUMPET, a day of the ALARM against the police-protected cities and against the HIGH TOWERS OF THE RICH. That's what My day, as I come into POWER and GLORY, these are all the things you are going to see and experience. There is no question about it.

I'm the Ark of the Covenant and every nation that took the ark of the Covenant into their possession, to imprison it and to hold it and to keep it away from the Children of Israel, that nation was overwhelmingly, unequivocally destroyed in every single instance. Holding Me in prison, BRINGS THE ABSOLUTE DESTRUCTION OF AMERICA, THIS WORLD, THE GODS OF THIS WORLD, THE WICKED ONE, AND THE CHILDREN

OF THE DEVIL. There is no question about it. And it's coming quickly, and I will bring DISTRESS upon men. I will bring SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS upon man, that they shall walk like blind men, because they have SINNED against the Lord יהוה (Yahweh), My Father, יהוה (Yahweh). And their BLOOD shall be poured out as dust and their FLESH as the DUNG. Neither their silver, nor their gold, nor their dollars shall be able to deliver them in the Great Day of Wrath of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Not in the day of My Wrath. I'M BEING JUDGED GUILTY AS AN INNOCENT MAN FOR THE SINS OF THIS WORLD. I'm being judged guilty as an innocent man for the sins of the teachings of the gods of this world. I'm being held guilty and put in prison and they're seeking My life for their own wickeded, teachings -- their own evil teachings that people practice. And they have come among Me and practiced the opposite of what I teach. The wicked ones in the case against Me are practicing the evil teachings of the gods of this world, and the gods of this world have hauled Me into their courts of injustice to condemn Me for their own teachings. I'M NOT THE GOD OF THEIR TEACHINGS. I teach RIGHTEOUSNESS and HOLINESS.

You shall pay for it in a terrible way. And the whole land SHALL BE

DEVOURED by the vile, by the FIRE of MY JEALOUSY. For I SHALL make even a speedy riddance of all of them that dwell in the land. That's יהוה ' (Yahweh) talking to you.

He that rejecteth Me, and receiveth NOT MY WORDS, has ONE that JUDGES him. The Word that I have spoken, the same SHALL judge him in this LAST DAY. The last day's not coming, this is the last day.

But after your HARDNESS and IMPENITENT heart, treasured up unto yourself WRATH against the DAY OF WRATH and REVELATION of the RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF יהוה ' (Yahweh), who will render to every man his just due according to his works.

You're going to be silent as to My being HUNG ON THE CROSS while you pretend to love the one 1,900 years ago? You're going to be silent, all you religions on the earth, as you watch the One promised to come to you, and save you, and deliver you from the wicked ones of this world who have CAUSED YOU PAINS, and CAUSED DESTRUCTION in your country, and in your families, and in your nation? You are all going to sit back silent and watch the enemies seek My life to put Me away from bringing TRUE HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON THE PLANET EARTH? Oh, you're all going to have to deal with My Father, יהוה ' (Yahweh). You have

the nerve to sit back and say you love everybody and love your enemies, and watch Me being persecuted unjustly?

The Creator

יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)

All things were made by Me. All things were made by יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Without Him was not anything made that was made. This FACT expresses MY DIVINITY. I am the Word that was with יְהוָה (Yahweh) from the beginning and the Word is the Mighty God. And the Word is now made flesh and I am dwelling among you, so that you may behold MY GLORY which is THE GLORY as of THE ONLY BEGOTTEN OF THE FATHER יְהוָה (Yahweh), and I AM FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

Hereafter, shall I, the Son of Man, sit on the RIGHT hand of the POWER OF יְהוָה (Yahweh). I and My Father יְהוָה (Yahweh) are ONE. If I do NOT the works of My Father יְהוָה (Yahweh) believe Me not, but if I do, then believe not Me, BELIEVE THE WORKS: that you may know and believe that the Father יְהוָה (Yahweh) is in Me and I am in Him.

And you that are able to see (not everyone is able to see), you that are able to perceive, and you that are able to UNDERSTAND Me, are also ABLE to perceive and UNDERSTAND Him that sent Me. If you had known Me, then you should have known My Father יהוה ' (Yahweh) also, and from henceforth you KNOW Him and have seen My Father יהוה ' (Yahweh).

Many of you will still ask Me to SHOW you My Father יהוה ' (Yahweh). Have I been teaching and REVEALING THE HIDDEN MEANINGS OF THE WORD so long, and yet you do not know or UNDERSTAND Me? You that have seen Me, have seen My Father יהוה ' (Yahweh). So why do you continue to ask then -- SHOW US THE FATHER יהוה ' (Yahweh)? Believeth thou not that I am in the Father and the Father in Me? The words that I speak unto you I speak not of Myself but My Father that dwells in Me, HE DOES THE WORK.

All things that My Father has are Mine. Therefore, I say unto you, that He SHALL take of Mine, and SHALL show it unto you. I am Divine and I am ONE with My Father יהוה ' (Yahweh). I am giving you a SPIRITUAL VISION.

I am ETERNAL. Out of the SPIRITUALLY DEAD so-called Black man here in America have I come forth to be THE RULER. And yet, My going

forth has been from of OLD. My going forth has been from EVERLASTING. Truly, truly, I say unto you before Abraham was, I am; truly I say unto you before Adam was, I am.

And now, O Father יהוה (Yahweh), GLORIFY THOU ME WITH THINE OWN SELF WITH THE GLORY WHICH I HAD WITH YOU BEFORE THE WORLD WAS.

O My Father יהוה (Yahweh), I will that also whom you have given Me, be with Me where I am. That they may behold MY GLORY which you have given Me. For you loved Me BEFORE THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WORLD; you loved Me before the foundation of this world 6,000 years ago.

I am the King of Righteousness. I am the King of Peace, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life. But, I am made like unto THE SON OF ALMIGHTY GOD יהוה (Yahweh).

I am ALPHA and OMEGA. I am the BEGINNING and the END. I am the FIRST and I am the LAST. I am the first one to come to you and I am the last one coming to you. You are not going to have someone else come to you. I am the One promised to come to you. There has never been one like Me to come unto you, and I am the one and only and the last one that

is coming to you. And behold, I SHALL COME INTO POWER AND GLORY QUICKLY and My reward is with Me to GIVE TO EVERY MAN ACCORDING AS HIS WORK SHALL BE. Anyone who tells you "you do not have to work to go to heaven," they are a liar and a deceiver. And now you shall understand that JUDGMENT DAY SHALL be according to YOUR WORKS. Understand that well.

It is not enough to be hearers of the Word only, BUT DOERS OF THE WORD. It is not enough to be believers only, but doers of the Word. It is not enough to go to church, but doers of the Word. Not enough to go to the temples and the mosques -- you must be doers of the law of יהוה (Yahweh) Himself -- doers of the Word. You SHALL actually KEEP and PRACTICE the LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh) daily forever. It is not enough to go through a ritual -- you must actually practice.

You cannot talk peace and then get up and practice war. You must understand that. Blessed are they that are DOERS of His commandment, THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE. The god of this world and his angels in charge of the RELIGIONS, refused to teach you the Old Testament laws of יהוה (Yahweh). Why? So that you will be deceived into hell and destruction, that is why.

My counsel stands forever. The thoughts of My MIND that you are hearing shall last and stand through all generations. Blessed is the NATION whose God is the Lord יהוה (Yahweh). AND THE PEOPLE WHOM HE HAS CHOSEN FOR HIS OWN INHERITANCE. You are the blessed ones. O Widow's Son, you are God's people - THE CHOSEN ONES of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh).

I am the same always, and My years SHALL have NO END. For I am יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), I CHANGE NOT. יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), the same yesterday, and today, and forever. Therefore, O Widow's Son, you sons of Jacob are not consumed.

My throne is forever and ever; My throne is a SCEPTER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. A SCEPTER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS is the SCEPTER of My Kingdom. I love righteousness and hate iniquity. Therefore, My Father יהוה (Yahweh) has anointed Me with oil of gladness above My FELLOWS.

I, in the beginning, laid the foundation of the earth and the heavens are the works of My hands. They SHALL perish; but I SHALL remain, and THEY SHALL ALL WAX OLD AS DO GARMENTS, and AS A VESTURE SHALL I FOLD HIM UP AND THEY SHALL BE CHANGED. But, I am the same and My years shall not fail.

I am the Father of Lights, with whom is no VARIABLENESS, neither shadow of turning. FOR, I LIFT UP MY HAND TO HEAVEN, AND SAY, "I LIVE FOREVER." See and understand now that I, even I, am He and there is no God with Me. I kill and I make alive, I wound and I heal. Neither is there any that can deliver out of My hand.

The Eternal God יהוה (Yahweh) is MY REFUGE and underneath are the EVERLASTING ARMS: and He SHALL thrust out the ENEMY from before Me; and SHALL say DESTROY THEM.

Behold, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is GREAT, and you know Him not. Neither can the number of His years be searched out.

Your IGNORANCE of the MIGHTY GOD יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is the COMPOSITION OF YOUR DEATH, O Widow's Son. I am born to be the Mighty God. For I make the small drops of water: they pour down rain according to the VAPOR thereof: which the clouds do drop and distill upon man abundantly. Also, can ANY understand the spreading of the clouds or the noise of My TABERNACLE?

But I SHALL ENDURE FOREVER. I have prepared My THRONE FOR JUDGMENT and I SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS. I shall minister judgment to the people in UPRIGHTNESS. I also

will be a REFUGE for the OPPRESSED -- a REFUGE in time of trouble. And they that know MY NAME will put their TRUST in Me: for I have not forsaken them that SEEK WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF MY NAME יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**).

MY NAME ENDURETH FOREVER AND MY MEMORIAL THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS. My kingdom is an EVERLASTING KINGDOM and My DOMINION ENDURES THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS. I, יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**), AM THE HIGH AND LOFTY ONE THAT INHABITS ETERNITY, WHOSE NAME IS HOLY. I DWELL IN THE HIGH AND HOLY PLACE, with Him also that is of a CONTRITE and HUMBLE SPIRIT, to REVIVE the spirit of the humble Widow's Son and to REVIVE the MIND of the CONTRITE ONE. I WILL NOT CONTEND WITH THE SO-CALLED BLACK MAN FOREVER. Neither will I be ALWAYS WROTH for the SPIRIT shall fail before Me if I were always WROTH with the so-called Black man and the SOULS WHICH I HAVE MADE WOULD FAIL. For the INIQUITY of the COVETOUSNESS of the so-called Black man was I WROTH and SMOTE him. I hid Me from him and was WROTH, and he went on FROWARDLY. The so-called Black man went on frowardly in the way of his DARKENED,

BLIND, DEAD MIND-SET.

I have seen the ways of the so-called Black man and will HEAL him. I will LEAD HIM ALSO and RESTORE COMFORT unto him and to those who MOURN for him.

I create the fruit of the lips: peace, -- peace to you that are far off and peace to you that are near. I WILL HEAL The Widow's Son.

The Widow's Son shall come into the knowledge that I am the Lord יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), and there is none else. There is no God beside Me. I girded you though you have not known Me: that you may KNOW from the RISING of the sun and from the west, that THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME. I am the Lord יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). And THERE is none else. I form the light, I create darkness, I make peace and create evil. I, the Lord יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), do all these things.

Drop down you HEAVENS from ABOVE, and let the skies pour down RIGHTEOUSNESS. Let the EARTH open, and let them bring forth SALVATION and let RIGHTEOUSNESS spring up together. I, the Lord יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), have CREATED it. WOE TO HIM THAT STRIVES WITH HIS MAKER. Shall the clay say to him that

fashioneth it, WHAT MAKETH THOU? O Man, who are you that replies against Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh)? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, "WHY HAVE YOU MADE ME THUS?" Has not the POTTER POWER over the clay and out of the same LUMP to make one vessel unto HONOR and another vessel unto DISHONOR out of the same lump?

I HAVE MADE THE EARTH AND CREATED MAN UPON IT. I, even My hands, have stretched out the HEAVENS and ALL their HOST have I COMMANDED. My hand also has laid the FOUNDATION of the EARTH, and My RIGHT HAND has spanned the HEAVENS. When I CALL unto them, they STAND TOGETHER. I am the Mighty God which has made HEAVEN and EARTH and SEA and ALL that in them is.

Yes, I CREATED the HEAVENS, I formed the EARTH, and MADE it. I have ESTABLISHED it. I CREATED it not in vain. I FORMED it to be inhabited. I am the Lord יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) and there is NONE else.

Assemble yourselves together and COME; draw near together. YOU THAT ARE ESCAPED OF THE NATIONS: you have NO DIVINE knowledge, and you pray unto gods that CANNOT save. You and your gods

come near, and take counsel together and answer the question, WHO HAS DECLARED MY REVELATIONS FROM ANCIENT TIMES? WHO HAS TOLD THIS THAT I AM TEACHING AND REVIEWING FROM THAT TIME? HAVE NOT I THE LORD יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) AND THERE IS NO GOD ELSE BESIDES ME. I AM A JUST GOD AND A SAVIOR; THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NONE BESIDE ME.

LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH, ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE EARTH, LOOK UNTO ME AND BE SAVED, ALL YE NATIONS OF THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE ELSE. I HAVE SWORN BY MYSELF, THE WORD HAS GONE OUT OF MY MOUTH IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND SHALL NOT RETURN, THAT UNTO ME EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW, EVERY TONGUE SHALL SWEAR.

Although I have been hidden from you, I am the Universal Father of all nations. Return unto Me all you nations and be BLESSED. All nations that forget the name יהוה (Yahweh), all nations that forget יהוה (Yahweh) shall be turned into hell. My Words are PURE and My PROMISES are for those who SEEK ME. I am making ALL the ways of יהוה (Yahweh) STRAIGHT. Give up your FALSE IDOLS and accept DIVINE counsel.

Stop your STUBBORNNESS. Stop your UNRIGHTEOUSNESS and HEARKEN unto יהוה ' (Yahweh), for His words are sure. The wicked shall be ASHAMED and the WICKED SHALL be CONFOUNDED.

Remember the former things of old: FOR I AM GOD -- THE ONE TRUE AND LIVING GOD -- AND THERE IS NONE ELSE. I AM GOD AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME, DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING. AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES I DECLARE THE THINGS THAT ARE NOT YET DONE, SAYING MY COUNSEL SHALL STAND AND I WILL DO ALL MY PLEASURE. YEA, I HAVE SPOKEN IT - I WILL ALSO BRING IT TO PASS. I HAVE PROPOSED IT - I WILL ALSO DO IT.

HEARKEN unto Me you STOUTHEARTED that are far from RIGHTEOUSNESS. I bring near My RIGHTEOUSNESS. It shall not be far off, and My salvation shall not tarry.

Yes, **The Widow's Son** is RAISED AND SHALL LIVE FOREVER. In Me, SHALL ALL THE SEED OF ISRAEL BE JUSTIFIED. You, Black man, are the seed of Israel and ALL THE HOLY PROMISES OF יהוה ' (YAHWEH) FOUND IN THE BIBLE ARE YOURS.

יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)

The Light of the World

The Widow's Son, the so-called Black man, that walked in DARKNESS, has seen THE GREAT LIGHT. Although they dwell in America, in the land of the SHADOW OF DEATH, upon THEM hath the GREAT LIGHT shined.

I, the Lord יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), have CALLED you in RIGHTEOUSNESS, and will hold your hand and will keep you and give you for a covenant of the people, for a LIGHT of the Gentiles. To OPEN the BLIND eyes, to bring out the PRISONERS from the PRISON, and them that sit in DARKNESS out of the PRISON HOUSE.

I am the Lord יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). THAT IS MY NAME AND MY GLORY WILL I NOT GIVE TO ANOTHER. Neither My PRAISE to graven images.

Behold, the former things are COME TO PASS AND NEW THINGS DO

I DECLARE. Before they spring forth, I tell you of them.

I am the Divine Messenger of יהוה (Yahweh). All that came before Me failed to RAISE The Widow's Son. But LAST of ALL, יהוה (Yahweh) sent unto you HIS SON saying, "Surely they will REVERENCE MY SON." But the wicked ones, THE GODS OF THIS WORLD, have said among themselves, THIS IS THE HEIR, COME, LET US KILL HIM, AND LET US FEED ON HIS INHERITANCE. And they have caught Me up in their COURTS OF INJUSTICE, and have COMMITTED JUDICIAL MURDER and HAVE SLAIN ME IN THEIR CRIMINAL COURTS OF INJUSTICE. When My Father, יהוה (Yahweh), EXECUTES JUSTICE, WHAT WILL HE DO UNTO THE WICKED? Truly, truly, I say unto you, Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) WILL MISERABLY DESTROY THE WICKED ONES OF PLANET EARTH AND WILL GIVE RULERSHIP UNTO THE RIGHTEOUS.

I have been openly REJECTED by THE WICKED ONES; the HEATHEN has a WICKED IMAGINATION and is the ENEMY OF Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh). The KINGS of the earth set themselves, and the RULERS TAKE COUNSEL TOGETHER AGAINST ME AND AGAINST MY ANOINTED FOLLOWERS, saying, let us break their group asunder

and cast away their UNITY from us. יהוה (Yahweh) that sits in the HEAVENS SHALL laugh, יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL have them in DERISION. Then SHALL He speak unto them in His WRATH and VEX them in His SORE DISPLEASURE.

Yet יהוה (Yahweh) has set Me as King upon His HOLY GOVERNMENT OF ZION which is also GOVERNMENT DE JURE. The governments of this world are in government de facto. The ONLY TRUE GOVERNMENT IS GOVERNMENT DE JURE -- THE GOVERNMENT OF יהוה (Yahweh). It is this government that I will declare the decree. יהוה (Yahweh) said unto Me, THOU ART MY SON, THIS DAY HAVE I BEGOTTEN YOU. Ask of Me, AND I SHALL GIVE YOU THE HEATHEN FOR YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE UTTERMOST PARTS OF THE EARTH FOR YOUR POSSESSION. YOU SHALL BREAK THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON. YOU SHALL DASH THEM IN PIECES LIKE A POTTER'S VESSEL. BE WISE NOW THEREFORE ALL YOU KINGS, BE INSTRUCTED YOU JUDGES OF THE EARTH, SERVE THE LORD יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) WITH FEAR AND REJOICE WITH TREMBLING. Kiss the Son lest He be ANGRY and YOU PERISH from THE WAY, when His wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed

are ALL THEY WHO PUT THEIR TRUST IN יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh).

I am the Bread of Life. HE THAT COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER AND HE THAT BELIEVES ON ME SHALL NEVER THIRST. But I say unto you, THAT YOU ALSO HAVE SEEN ME AND BELIEVE NOT. All that the Father gives to Me shall come to Me. And him that comes to Me, I will in no wise cast out. FOR I CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, NOT TO DO MY OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF HIM THAT SENT ME. This is My Father's will which has sent Me, that of all which He has given Me I should lose nothing, but should "RAISE" it up again at THIS LAST DAY, AND THIS IS THE WILL OF HIM THAT SENT ME, THAT EVERYONE WHICH SEES THE SON AND BELIEVES ON HIM MAY HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY. I know there are those who are murmuring at Me because I say I am the Great Light and THE BREAD WHICH CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.

Murmur not among yourselves. No man can come to Me, except the Father which has sent Me, DRAWS HIM: and I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY. It is written in the prophets, and THEY SHALL BE ALL

TAUGHT OF יהוה (Yahweh), TAUGHT THE WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE, AND UNDERSTANDING OF THE DIVINE NAME, יהוה (Yahweh), pronounced **Yahweh**. Every man that has heard and learned wisdom, knowledge, and understanding of the Father's name SHALL COME unto Me. Not that any man has seen the Father יהוה (Yahweh) except he which is of יהוה (Yahweh) having his OWN HOLY NAME, WHICH CONNECTS HIM TO THE FATHER יהוה (Yahweh). Only he has seen the Father יהוה (Yahweh). Truly, truly, I say unto you, HE THAT BELIEVE ON ME HAS EVERLASTING LIFE. I AM THAT BREAD OF LIFE.

Your forefathers did eat manna in the wilderness after being delivered from Egypt, the Pharaoh of Egypt, and are all dead. This is the bread which has come down from heaven, that a man may eat thereof and not die. The manna which came from heaven when Moses and the children of Israel were in the wilderness was a PHYSICAL SIGN of A SPIRITUAL HAPPENING THIS DAY. It was a SIGN OF MY COMING TO YOU AS THE BREAD OF HEAVEN. For the manna that you read about in the Book of Exodus and in Deuteronomy and other books, I AM THAT BREAD WHICH HAS COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, that A MAN MAY EAT THEREOF AND NOT DIE. I am the living bread which came down from heaven. If

"ANY" man -- regardless of nationality, regardless of what nation, regardless of your color -- if "ANY" MAN EAT OF THIS BREAD, AGAIN, REGARDLESS OF NATIONALITY, HE SHALL LIVE FOREVER: AND THE BREAD WHICH I HAVE GIVEN IS MY FLESH (HELD HERE IN PRISON) WHICH I HAVE GIVEN FOR THE LIFE OF THE WHOLE WORLD. I am SUFFERING and being MISUSED and ABUSED here in PRISON, for the life of the whole world.

The Widow's Son, the so-called Black man, which SAT in GREAT DARKNESS saw the Great Light. And to them which SAT in the REGION and SHADOW OF DEATH, LIGHT is "SPRUNG UP". This is the SIGN for you to REPENT. How can you explain Me, SPRINGING UP AS THE LIGHT? This is the sign for you TO REPENT. For the KNOWLEDGE OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND. Follow Me and I will make you DIVINE TEACHERS OF MEN.

I am TEACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF יהוה (Yahweh) and healing "ALL" manner of SICKNESS. I am healing "ALL" manner of DISEASE among the people, and I WILL GIVE YOU THIS POWER.

I promised your Father, Abraham, that I would come to you after 400

years of oppression, after 400 years of affliction, after 400 years of servitude slavery here in America. I promised I would come to you and DELIVER you OUT OF THE HANDS OF YOUR ENEMIES, so that you may SERVE יהוה (Yahweh), your God יהוה (Yahweh), WITHOUT FEAR. So that you may serve יהוה (Yahweh) in HOLINESS; so that you may SERVE יהוה (Yahweh) in RIGHTEOUSNESS, all the days of your life.

I am the Servant of THE HIGHEST, to give KNOWLEDGE of SALVATION unto His people, **The Widow's Son**. To give LIGHT to them that SIT in DARKNESS and in the shadow of death, to GUIDE your feet into the way of PEACE.

In Me is "LIFE" and the "LIFE IN ME IS THE LIGHT OF MEN." I am the True Light, which lighteth EVERY man that cometh into the world, RAISED to STAND on the SQUARE of RIGHTEOUSNESS.

I am THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. He that follows Me SHALL NOT WALK IN DARKNESS, BUT SHALL HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE. I am ATTRACTIVE. Great multitudes SHALL follow Me, and gather unto Me. For I am SHILOH and I, if I BE LIFTED UP from the earth, will draw ALL men unto Me. Many people would like to TOUCH Me for a blessing. All people who TOUCH ME SHALL be BLESSED.

For יהוה (Yahweh), who commanded Me as THE LIGHT, to shine out of DARKNESS, has shined in your MINDS, to GIVE THE LIGHT OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF יהוה (Yahweh) in the face of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh).

All who are EARTHLY MINDED are WITHOUT FORM and VOID and the DARKNESS OF DEATH is upon the FACE of the DEEP recesses of your MIND. And now WISDOM, now KNOWLEDGE, and now UNDERSTANDING -- which IS THE SPIRIT OF יהוה (Yahweh) -- have MOVED upon the face of THE PEOPLE WHO SIT IN DARKNESS. And יהוה (Yahweh) said LET THERE BE LIGHT, WHICH IS יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). This LIGHT is יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). And when He spoke, there was LIGHT and יהוה (Yahweh) saw THE LIGHT יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) and said that it was GOOD. And יהוה (Yahweh) DIVIDED THE LIGHT, which is THE ENLIGHTENED ONES FROM THE DARKNESS, WHICH IS THE UNENLIGHTENED ONES. Those who BELIEVE in MY NAME, those of you who ACCEPT and FOLLOW ME, SHALL BE THE CHILDREN OF LIGHT, and SHALL BE FOR LIGHTS IN THE FIRMAMENT OF THE HEAVENLY MIND-SET, TO GIVE LIGHT UPON THE EARTHLY

MIND-SET.

O Widow's Son, BE YE THEREFORE FOLLOWERS OF יהוה (Yahweh), AS DEAR CHILDREN; AND WALK IN LOVE, AS I ALSO HAVE LOVED YOU, and have given Myself for you an offering and a sacrifice to יהוה (Yahweh) for a sweet smelling SAVOR.

But FORNICATION, and ALL UNCLEANNESS, and ALL COVETOUSNESS, let it not be named once among you, as you becometh saints; neither FILTHINESS, nor FOOLISH TALKING, nor JESTING, which is not convenient, but rather giving of thanks.

For this you SHALL know, that NO WHOREMONGER, nor UNCLEAN person, nor COVETOUS man, who is an IDOLATER, has any INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) and of יהוה (Yahweh).

Let no man deceive you with VAIN words: because of these things cometh the WRATH of יהוה (Yahweh) upon the CHILDREN OF DISOBEDIENCE. The children of disobedience are also THE WICKED ONES. The children of disobedience are also the children of THE DEVIL. Be not ye therefore partakers with them.

For you were sometimes DARKNESS, but now ARE YOU LIGHT IN

יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). You are now LIGHT in יְהוָה (Yahweh). Walk as CHILDREN OF LIGHT: FOR THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IS IN ALL GOODNESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH; proving WHAT IS ACCEPTABLE UNTO יְהוָה (Yahweh) -- proving WHAT IS ACCEPTABLE UNTO יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). And have NO fellowship with the UNFRUITFUL works of DARKNESS, but rather REPROVE THEM. For it is a SHAME even to speak of those things which are done of them in SECRET -- children of disobedience. But ALL things that are REPROVED are made MANIFEST by the LIGHT: for whatsoever does make manifest is LIGHT.

Wherefore I say unto you, O Widow's Son, AWAKE, YOU THAT SLEEP, AND ARISE FROM THE DEAD, and I, יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), SHALL GIVE YOU LIGHT.

And when you receive this LIGHT from Me, see then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, REDEEMING the time, because the days are EVIL. Wherefore, be ye not UNWISE, but UNDERSTANDING WHAT THE WILL OF יְהוָה בֶּן יְהוָה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is. And be not DRUNK with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit which is WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE, and UNDERSTANDING OF THE

NAME יהוה (Yahweh). Speaking to yourselves in psalms and speaking to yourselves in hymns, speaking to yourselves in SPIRITUAL songs, singing and making melody in your mind to יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Giving thanks always for ALL things unto יהוה (Yahweh) and to the Father IN THE NAME OF HIS SON, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), SUBMITTING YOURSELVES ONE TO ANOTHER IN THE FEAR OF Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh).

O Widow's Son, I have given you AN EXHORTATION TO HOLY LIVING. All of you who BELIEVE and FOLLOW My teachings of TRUE HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL WALK IN SPIRITUAL LOVE. Hereby PERCEIVE you the LOVE OF יהוה (Yahweh), because I have LAID DOWN MY LIFE FOR YOU. I am SUFFERING IN PRISON for you. I am HUNG ON THE CROSS for you. I am SLAIN for you. And you ought to LAY DOWN YOUR LIVES FOR THE BRETHREN, for ONE ANOTHER; you ought to LAY DOWN YOUR LIVES FOR THE BELIEVERS IN יהוה (Yahweh), the God of Heaven.

I am the FAITHFUL WITNESS UNTO יהוה (Yahweh). I am THE FIRST BEGOTTEN OF THE DEAD AND THE KING OF KINGS. I am THE PRINCE OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH. I am the ONE that

LOVES YOU, and WASHING you from your SINS of BREAKING THE LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh) in My OWN BLOOD OF PRISON SACRIFICE; and SHALL MAKE you KINGS and PRIESTS unto Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) and My Father. To Me be GLORY and DOMINION forever and ever.

Be not deceived by THE CHILDREN OF DISOBEDIENCE. Be not deceived by THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD. Be not deceived by THE WICKED ONES AND CHILDREN OF DEVILS. Always keep GOOD COMPANY. You shall come out of SPIRITUAL DARKNESS, and you SHALL WALK IN THE GREAT LIGHT. You shall walk in the SPIRITUAL LIGHT as SONS OF LIGHT bearing SPIRITUAL FRUITS OF TRUE HOLINESS, bearing SPIRITUAL FRUITS OF TRUE RIGHTEOUSNESS, bearing SPIRITUAL FRUIT OF TRUTHFULNESS, PLEASING יהוה (Yahweh).

O Widow's Son, you have been DEAD IN SIN by TRANSGRESSING THE LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh), but you SHALL awaken from your SPIRITUAL SLEEP. You SHALL awaken from your BRAIN DEATH (NECROSIS). You SHALL stand up through Me, THE GREAT LIGHT.

Brethren, I write no new COMMANDMENT unto you, but an OLD

COMMANDMENT which YOU had from the beginning, in The Garden of Eden -- HEAVEN. The OLD COMMANDMENT is THE WORD which you have heard from the beginning. Again, a NEW COMMANDMENT I'll write unto you, which thing is TRUE in ME and in YOU. Because the DARKNESS IS PAST, and THE TRUE LIGHT is now shining. He that sayeth that he is in THE LIGHT, and HATES HIS BROTHER, is in DARKNESS EVEN UNTIL NOW. He that loves his brother abides in THE LIGHT and there is none occasion of STUMBLING in him. But he that HATES HIS BROTHER IS IN DARKNESS AND WALKS IN DARKNESS. He that hates his brother KNOWS NOT WHERE HE IS GOING, BECAUSE THAT DARKNESS HAS BLINDED HIS EYES.

O Widow's Son, you SHALL show forth the spirit of CHILD-LIKENESS and I SHALL FORGIVE YOU OF YOUR SINS OF TRANSGRESSING THE LAWS OF יהוה (Yahweh), which will allow you to QUALIFY FOR ETERNAL LIFE, which is the TRUE PURPOSE of your labor. Have you ever wondered what YOUR LABOR is for? Have you ever wondered what the TRUE PURPOSE of the TWENTY-FOUR INCH GAUGE, whereby eight hours is to be DEVOTED TO יהוה (Yahweh), eight hours to YOUR REST AND FAMILY, and eight hours to SECULAR WORK to provide for

all of your needs? Is it to ALLOW you to QUALIFY FOR ETERNAL LIFE? Your SINS are FORGIVEN you for My name's sake. You SHALL OVERCOME THE WICKED ONE and RESIST TEMPTATION. You shall show forth SPIRITUAL MATURITY. You shall show forth SPIRITUAL POWER. You SHALL BECOME STRONG in the Word of יהוה (Yahweh). You SHALL BECOME GREATLY RENOWNED in the WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE, and UNDERSTANDING OF THE NAME יהוה (Yahweh). The Word of יהוה (Yahweh) SHALL LIVE IN YOUR MIND and you SHALL ENJOY SPIRITUAL VICTORY.

The Widow's Son shall not love the world, neither the things that are in the world. And you SHALL INHERIT ALL THINGS. You SHALL realize that if "ANY" man LOVES the WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER, יהוה (Yahweh), is not in him.

The Widow's Son SHALL UNDERSTAND that ALL that is in the world -- the LUST OF THE FLESH, the LUST OF THE EYES, the PRIDE OF LIFE -- IS NOT OF THE FATHER יהוה (YAHWEH), BUT IS OF THE WORLD WHICH IS RULED OVER BY SATAN, the children of the world. And the world passes away, including the LUST thereof. BUT HE THAT DOES THE WILL OF יהוה (YAHWEH) SHALL LIVE FOREVER.

I am ESTABLISHING THE NEW HEAVEN. I am ESTABLISHING THE NEW EARTH. I am bringing about a NEW HEAVENLY MIND-SET, and I am bringing about a completely NEW EARTHLY MIND-SET.

For behold, I CREATE new heavenly MIND-SETS and new EARTHLY MIND-SETS, and the former mind-set SHALL not be remembered, nor come into mind. But be ye glad, O Widow's Son, and REJOICE FOREVER IN THAT WHICH I CREATE: for, behold, I create Jerusalem, THE CITY OF PERFECT PEACE, A REJOICING, and her people a JOY. And I will rejoice in Jerusalem and joy in My people. The voice of weeping SHALL be NO more heard in her nor the voice of crying.

And The Widow's Son SHALL BUILD HOUSES and INHABIT them. The Widow's Son shall plant VINEYARDS and eat the fruit of them. They SHALL not build and another inhabit, they SHALL not plant and another eat. For the days are long for The Widow's Son, for as the days of a tree ARE, so shall the days of My people be and My ELECT SHALL long ENJOY the work of their hands.

You SHALL enjoy prosperity and DIVINE FAVOR. You are God's people. You belong to יהוה (Yahweh). All sorrow SHALL be banished from you. You SHALL enjoy LONGEVITY. Like some trees are 5,000

years old, you shall enjoy such longevity. Yes, you are THE CHOSEN ONES. You SHALL understand that GODLINESS is PROFITABLE, Godliness is SUCCESSFUL; ALL the PROMISES OF יהוה (Yahweh) are for the OBEDIENT ONES.

ALL WORLDLY LABOR IS IN VAIN. But you SHALL not LABOR in VAIN, nor bring forth for trouble, for you ARE the seed and CHILDREN of the BLESSED OF יהוה (Yahweh) and your children -- your offspring -- with you.

And it SHALL come to pass, that BEFORE YOU CALL I WILL ANSWER, and WHILE YOU ARE YET SPEAKING, I WILL HEAR.

Therefore, if ANY man be in or RECEIVE THE DIVINE MIND-SET OF יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), if ANY of you receive My divine mind-set, HE IS A NEW CREATURE and old things are passed away. The mind-set of the children of this world is released; but behold, ALL things are become new.

This constitutes a SPIRITUAL RENEWAL. This constitutes a SPIRITUAL REGENERATION. This constitutes a SPIRITUAL RECONCILIATION TO יהוה (Yahweh). Becoming a NEW man means to take on a NEW CHARACTER and be TRANSFORMED.

For as the NEW heavens and the NEW earth, which I will make, shall remain before Me. SO SHALL YOUR CHILDREN AND YOUR NAME REMAIN. For I will give you a NEW NAME because you are the SEED OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

I am blessed with FOREKNOWLEDGE. Behold, the former things are come to pass and NEW things do I declare. BEFORE THEY SPRING FORTH, I TELL YOU OF THEM.

Behold, I will do a new thing. Now it shall spring forth. Shall you not know it? I WILL EVEN MAKE A SPIRITUAL HIGHWAY IN THE WILDERNESS AND SPIRITUAL RIVERS IN THE DESERT. The BEASTS of the field, the DRAGONS which are the wicked ones, SHALL honor Me, because I give LIVING WATERS in the WILDERNESS, because I give SPIRITUAL RIVERS in the desert, to give drink to My chosen people until their THIRST FOR WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE, AND UNDERSTANDING IS SATISFIED. This people, The Widow's Son, have I formed for Myself. This people, the so-called Black Man, have I formed for Myself. THEY SHALL SHOW FORTH MY PRAISE. All nations who wish to join (in following their lead), in showing forth My praise -- you are welcome.

You have heard, seen all of MY WORKS, and will you not declare it?

I have shown you NEW things from THIS TIME, even HIDDEN things, and you did not know them. I have shown you NEW REVELATIONS, so that you may give up your IDOLS. I have shown you new revelations, so that you may give up your HARDNESS. I have shown you New Revelations so that you may give up your STUBBORNNESS. I have shown you new revelations so that you may give up your DULLNESS. I have shown you new revelations so that you may give up your SPIRITUAL DEAFNESS. I have shown you new revelations so that you may ARISE FROM THE DEAD.

I am giving you VISIONS of the HOLY CITY. I am giving you VISIONS of NEW JERUSALEM. I am giving you VISIONS of the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh) coming down from יהוה (Yahweh) out of MY HEAVENLY MIND, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. Behold, I make all things new. The words that I speak to you are TRUTH. The words that I speak to you are FAITHFUL. I am Alpha and Omega. I am the Beginning and the End and I will give unto him that is thirsty for WISDOM, I will give unto him that is thirsty for KNOWLEDGE, I will give unto him that is thirsty for UNDERSTANDING of יהוה (Yahweh) of the fountain of the waters of life freely. HE THAT OVERCOMETH THE

CHILDREN OF THIS WORLD SHALL INHERIT ALL THINGS AND I WILL BE HIS GOD AND HE SHALL BE MY SON.

You will see NO temple in My Holy City, the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). You will see NO temple in My Holy Jerusalem (peace): for יהוה (Yahweh) God Almighty and His Son יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) who is the Lamb, are the Temple of the NEW MIND-SET in the Godhead. And that My Holy City, the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh), has no need of the sun, neither of the moon to shine in it. For the GLORY OF יהוה (Yahweh) LIGHTS IT. The Lamb, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), is The Light thereof.

And the NATIONS of them which are SAVED shall walk in the Light of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). And the KINGS of the EARTH do bring their GLORY and HONOR into My Holy City, the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh), and the gates of it SHALL not be shut at all by day: for there SHALL be NO night there. And they SHALL bring the GLORY and HONOR of the NATIONS into My Holy City, the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh).

And there SHALL in no wise enter into THE NATION OF יהוה (Yahweh) anything that DEFILETH, neither whatsoever worketh ABOMI-

NATIONS or EVIL WORKS, or maketh a lie, but they which are written in the Lamb's Book of Life, which is the Book of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Heavenly citizenship is at hand.

You shall come to the point where the sun SHALL be no more YOUR light by day, neither for BRIGHTNESS shall the moon give LIGHT unto you. But יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) SHALL be unto you an EVERLASTING LIGHT and ENLIGHTENMENT, and YOUR GOD יהוה (Yahweh) YOUR GLORY. I was promised to come as The Light.

Your SUN SHALL no more go down, neither SHALL YOUR MOON withdraw itself, for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) SHALL be your EVERLASTING LIGHT, and the days of your MOURNING SHALL be ended. YOUR PEOPLE also SHALL be ALL RIGHTEOUS. They SHALL INHERIT the land forever, the branch of My planting, the WORK OF MY HANDS, that I may be GLORIFIED. A little one SHALL become a thousand, and a small one, a STRONG NATION. I, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), will hasten it in MY TIME. THE GROWTH OF MY KINGDOM SHALL BE WITHOUT END.

O Widow's Son, you SHALL enjoy IMMORTALITY and become SPIRITUAL KINGS. You SHALL become SAINTS GLORIFIED in My

Holy City, the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh) and there shall be no night there: and they need no CANDLE, neither light of the sun, for I the Lord יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) will guide them and they SHALL REIGN forever and ever.

Behold, I come into POWER and GLORY QUICKLY. Blessed is HE THAT KEEPETH THE SAYINGS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK, for these sayings are FAITHFUL and TRUE.

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is your LIGHT and your SALVATION. Whom SHALL you FEAR? יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is the STRENGTH of your life. Of whom SHALL you be AFRAID? For with Me is the FOUNTAIN OF LIFE. In MY LIGHT SHALL you PERCEIVE. In MY LIGHT SHALL you UNDERSTAND THE LIGHT ITSELF. I SHALL satisfy your SPIRITUAL THIRST. I shall provide you with a SPIRITUAL ABUNDANCE, and I shall give you LIVING WATERS and SPIRITUAL RIVERS from the FOUNTAIN OF EVERLASTING LIFE. I am your DIVINE REFUGE.

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is a Sun and Shield. I will GIVE GRACE and GLORY. No good thing will be withheld from you that walk UPRIGHTLY.

BLESSED IS HE THAT COMES IN THE NAME OF יהוה (Yahweh).
I AM BLESSED OUT OF THE HOUSE OF Almighty God יהוה
(Yahweh). I AM THE MIGHTY GOD WHICH HAS SHOWN YOU THE
LIGHT.



**The Light is Promised
to the Obedient**

This, then, is THE MESSAGE which you have heard of Me, that **יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)** IS LIGHT, AND IN ME IS NO DARKNESS AT ALL.

The Widow's Son SHALL also DECREE a thing and it SHALL be ESTABLISHED unto you: and THE LIGHT SHALL shine upon your ways.

I AM high above ALL the EARTH. I AM EXALTED far above ALL gods. You that LOVE Me, HATE EVIL. I PRESERVE the SOULS of My SAINTS. I DELIVER them out of the hand of the WICKED.

Light is sown for the RIGHTEOUS. Light is sown for GLADNESS, and gladness for the UPRIGHT in MIND. Rejoice in **יהוה (Yahweh)**, you that are RIGHTEOUS, and give thanks at the remembrance of His HOLINESS.

The Widow's Son SHALL worship and EXALT יהוה (Yahweh).

The Widow's Son SHALL DESPISE SIN and SHALL shun EVIL and shall shun FALSE gods.

**Light is Promised
to the Upright**

Security of the Godly is sure and you SHALL PRAISE יהוה (Yahweh). Blessed is the man that FEARS יהוה (Yahweh), that DELIGHTS greatly in His COMMANDMENTS. Your children SHALL be MIGHTY upon the earth, O Black man. The generation of the UPRIGHT SHALL be BLESSED. WEALTH and RICHES SHALL be in your house and your RIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL ENDURE forever. Unto the UPRIGHT, those who stand on the SQUARE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, SHALL THE GREAT LIGHT arise in the DARKNESS. THE GREAT LIGHT is GRACIOUS. THE GREAT LIGHT is full of COMPASSION and RIGHTEOUSNESS.

The path of the JUST is as the Shining Light, that shineth more and more unto the PERFECT day. And many people SHALL go and say, Come, and let us go up to the GOVERNMENT OF יהוה (Yahweh), to the house of the God of Jacob, and יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) will teach us of

His ways and we will walk in His path. ALL nations SHALL flow into MY KINGDOM.

Surely GOODNESS and MERCY SHALL follow you that are UPRIGHT
ALL the days of your life: and you SHALL dwell in the House of יהוה
(Yahweh) FOREVER.

**Light is Promised
to the Just**

O Widow's Son, you SHALL enjoy ENLIGHTENMENT. Arise and STAND up on your FEET, for I have appeared unto you for this purpose, to make you a MINISTER and a WITNESS, both of these things which you have seen, and of those things in the which I will appear unto you, DELIVERING you from the people who EXPLOIT you, delivering you from the people who exploit your communities, delivering you from the POWER of the Gentiles to deceive YOU; to OPEN your eyes, and to TURN you from DARKNESS to LIGHT, and to turn you from the POWER of SATAN unto יהוה (Yahweh), that you may receive FORGIVENESS for breaking the LAWS, STATUTES; that you may receive FORGIVENESS for breaking the JUDGMENTS OF יהוה (Yahweh); that you may receive FORGIVENESS for breaking the COMMANDMENTS OF יהוה (Yahweh); and so that you may receive an INHERITANCE among them which are satisfied by FAITH

that is in Me.

I am your Divine Deliverer, making a DIVINE CALL for DIVINE PURPOSES, so that you may receive FULLER REVELATIONS of that which is hidden from you. You do not understand CRYPTOLOGY. You do not understand that the Bible is written in the CRYPTIC FORM, that it is written in a SECRET, HIDDEN CODE, so that you cannot understand the messages written therein. It is deliberately written in that manner. Quite obviously, NO MAN is MY TEACHER. Obviously, no man has come and shown Me these revelations. Obviously, I did not learn this in some school, college, or university, or all of you could go and attend that college or university and receive what I am giving to you.

Black man, you are hidden under the SECRET, CRYPTIC CODE to keep you BLIND, DEAF, DUMB, IGNORANT, and DEAD to the knowledge of your God, the knowledge of your nationality; keep you blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead to the knowledge of your Hebrew history; keep you blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead to the knowledge that you are Hebrew Israelites by nationality; keep you blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead to the knowledge that יהוה (Yahweh) is the NAME of your God and ALL POWER is contained in that name -- the Tetragrammaton -- to keep you

blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead to the knowledge that Hebrew is your culture; Hebrew is your language, and that you were CHOSEN TO RULE THE EARTH FOREVER. You're chosen to RULE THE UNIVERSE. You're chosen to RULE THE GALAXY. I am your Divine Deliverer, bringing you these divine revelations. For יהוה (Yahweh) -- who commanded Me, as the Light, to shine out of darkness -- has shined in your mind to give THE LIGHT of knowledge of the GLORY OF יהוה (Yahweh).

O Widow's Son, you are a CHOSEN generation. You are a ROYAL PRIESTHOOD. O Widow's Son, so-called Black man, you are a HOLY NATION. You are a PECULIAR people: that you SHOULD SHOW FORTH the PRAISES of יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) who has CALLED YOU OUT OF DARKNESS unto His MARVELOUS LIGHT. I am the One CALLING YOU OUT OF DARKNESS into My MARVELOUS LIGHT, which in time PAST, as SLAVES and SPIRITUALLY DEAD people, you were not recognized as a people. Here in times past, as so-called Coloreds, so-called Negroes, so-called Blacks, so-called African-Americans, you're not recognized as a people or as a nation. But now, through Me, you ARE now the PEOPLE OF יהוה (Yahweh), which in times past, you have not obtained any MERCY IN YOUR ENEMY'S COURT. You have not

received any mercy in his system, but NOW have obtained MERCY from יהוה (Yahweh).

Dearly beloved, **Widow's Son**, I beseech you to ABSTAIN from fleshly lusts, which WAR against the soul. Having your CONVERSATION HONEST among the Gentile rulers that, whereas they speak against you as EVILDOERS, they may be changed, they may see by YOUR GOOD WORKS which they SHALL behold, that you are of יהוה (Yahweh), that they may, by YOUR GOOD WORKS which they SHALL behold, GLORIFY יהוה (Yahweh) in this day of VISITATION.

What does it mean to be God's people? What does it mean to be a ROYAL PRIESTHOOD? What does it mean to be His CHOSEN ONES? Behold the TABERNACLE OF יהוה (Yahweh) is WITH YOU, and יהוה (Yahweh) is DWELLING with you, and you SHALL be His people, and Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) Himself SHALL be with YOU and be YOUR GOD. This means you SHALL enjoy DIVINE FELLOWSHIP. For with Me is the FOUNTAIN OF LIFE: IN MY LIGHT SHALL YOU SEE LIGHT.

**Light is Promised
to the Benevolent**

O Widow's Son, YOU ARE GODS and everyone of you ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH, יהוה (Yahweh). Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) stands in the congregation of the MIGHTY and He JUDGES among the gods. How long will you judge UNJUSTLY and accept the persons of the wicked? How long will you judge unjustly and accept children of devils to rule over you? How long will you judge unjustly and accept evil, wicked rulership, and make excuses for wicked rulership and bowing down to wicked rulership? I say to you, O Widow's Son, DEFEND the POOR. O, so-called Black man, DEFEND the FATHERLESS. Do JUSTICE to the AFFLICTED. Do JUSTICE to the NEEDY. O Widow's Son, DELIVER the POOR, DELIVER the NEEDY: rid THEM out of the HAND of the WICKED. The POOR know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in DARKNESS.

O Widow's Son, as CHILDREN OF LIGHT, you SHALL take on MY CHARACTER AS THE GREAT LIGHT, for I am KIND. You shall take on My character as the Great Light, for I am GOOD. O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT, you shall take on My character as the Great Light because I am GOOD-HEARTED. You shall take on My character as the Great Light because I am WARM-HEARTED. O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT, you shall take on My character as the Great Light because I am HUMANE. You shall take on My character as the Great Light because I am LOVING. O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT, you shall take on My character as the Great Light because I am ALTRUISTIC. I am UNSELFISH and I am CONSIDERATE and THOUGHTFUL.

O Widow's Son, you shall take on My character as the Great Light because I am KINDLY and KINDHEARTED. You are to take on My character as the Great Light because I am BENEFICENT and BENIGN and BENIGNANT. O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT walking in the light, you must take on My character as the Great Light, for I am GENEROUS and CHARITABLE. I am BOUNTEOUS and LIBERAL and I am OPEN-HANDED. O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT, you shall take on My character as the Great Light because I am MAGNANIMOUS. I am

PHILANTHROPIC -- BIG. I am HUMANITARIAN, MUNIFICENT, and BIG-HEARTED.

O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT, you shall take on My character as the Great Light, for I am MERCIFUL. I am PITYING and RUTHFUL; I am SOFT-HEARTED and COMPASSIONATE. I am TENDER and GENTLE. O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT, you shall take on My character as the Great Light, for I am CLEMENT, LENIENT. I am TEMPERANT. I am MILD. I am FATHERLY and MOTHERLY. I am PATERNAL and MATERNAL. I am BROTHERLY and SISTERLY. O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT, as sons and daughters of LIGHT, you shall take on My character as the Great Light because I am NEIGHBORLY. I am FRIENDLY. I am AMICABLE. I am AMIABLE and CORDIAL. I am GRACIOUS and CHIVALRIC. I am CHIVALROUS.

O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT, you shall take on My character as the Great Light, for I am UNDERSTANDING and BROAD-MINDED. I am SYMPATHETIC. I am FORBEARANT and I am TENDER-HEARTED. O Widow's Son, as children of LIGHT, you shall take on My character as the Great Light because I am ACCOMMODATING. I am OBLIGING. I am INDULGENT and I am WELL-MEANING. O Widow's Son, so-

called Black man, you shall take on My character as the Great Light, for I am HELPFUL. I am AIDING and I am CHARITABLE.

O Widow's Son, you SHALL always REMEMBER, whoso stoppeth his ears at the cry of the POOR, he also SHALL cry himself, but SHALL not be heard.

The Widow's Son SHALL declare unto the WORLD that יהוה (Yahweh) is Light, and in Him is NO DARKNESS AT ALL. If you say you have FELLOWSHIP with יהוה (Yahweh) and walk in DARKNESS, you lie and do not the TRUTH. But if you WALK in the Light, you have FELLOWSHIP one with another, and THE LIFE OF יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), His Son, SHALL CLEANSE YOU OF ALL SIN BY CAUSING YOU TO STOP BREAKING THE LAW OF Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh).

**Light is Promised to
the Widow's Son**

The ENEMY of **The Widow's Son** should not rejoice against him. **The Widow's Son** is SPECIAL in THE SIGHT OF יהוה (Yahweh), so the enemy of **The Widow's Son** should not rejoice over his blind, deaf, dumb, ignorant, and dead condition, for when **The Widow's Son** falls, HE SHALL ARISE. He has fallen, but HE SHALL ARISE. When **The Widow's Son** sits in darkness, יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) SHALL be a LIGHT unto him.

I have made MY DIVINE APPEARANCE. My MAJESTY and My GLORY shall cover the heavens and the earth SHALL be full of My PRAISE. **The Widow's Son** SHALL INHERIT the Planet Earth and **The Widow's Son** SHALL RULE the Planet Earth.

The BRIGHTNESS OF יהוה (Yahweh) is The LIGHT, and there is a HIDING of His POWER. But surely יהוה (Yahweh) doeth nothing without

first REVEALING HIS SECRETS UNTO HIS SERVANTS. This is YOUR WISDOM and this is YOUR KNOWLEDGE in the sight of the nations.

The Widow's Son SHALL give unto יהוה (Yahweh) the GLORY due unto His NAME. Worship the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) in the BEAUTY OF HOLINESS.

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) shall sit as KING FOREVER. The Lord יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) will give STRENGTH unto His people. יהוה (Yahweh) WILL BLESS His people with THE LIGHT and PEACE.

The Widow's Son SHALL always remember, he that LOVES his BROTHER abideth in THE LIGHT, and there is none occasion of stumbling in Him. And this COMMANDMENT you have from יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh), that he who LOVES Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) LOVES his BROTHER also.

If a man says, I LOVE Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh), and hates his BROTHER, HE IS A LIAR: for he that LOVETH NOT HIS BROTHER whom he has seen, how can he LOVE Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh) whom he has not seen?

O Widow's Son, you are ALL THE CHILDREN OF LIGHT, and you

all are THE CHILDREN OF THE DAY. O so-called Black man, you all are THE SONS OF LIGHT. You are NOT of the night. You are NOT of darkness. That is not normal for you.

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Holy Bible by many names and titles, such as, "Adam." I am known in the Bible by the name "Advocate." Wherever you see "Advocate" used in the Bible, it's talking about יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Whenever you see "Almighty" in the Bible, this is another title and name for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Wherever you see "Alpha" and "Omega," this is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Wherever you see the word "Amen" in the Bible, this is a title and a name for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Whenever you see "Apostle of Our Profession," that is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). When you read in the Bible, "Arm of the Lord," that is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). When you read in the Bible, "Author and Finisher of our Faith," this is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh).

When you read in the Holy Bible, the words "Author of Eternal Salvation," this is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben

Yahweh). When you read in the Holy Bible "Beginning of the Creation of God," that is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**). Whenever you read in the Holy Bible the words, "Beloved Son," this is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**). When you read in your Holy Bible these words, "Blessed and Only Potentate," this is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**). Whenever you read in the Holy Bible the word "Branch," that is a name and title for בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**). When you read anywhere in the Holy Bible these words, "Bread of Life," that is a word and title for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**).

When you read these words in your Holy Bible, "Captain of Salvation," this is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**). When you read in your Holy Bible these words, "Chief Shepherd," that is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**). When you read in your Holy Bible, "Christ of God," that is just a name and title for בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**). When you read in your Holy Bible, King James Version, these words, "Consolation of Israel," that is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**). When you read in your Holy Bible the word "Cornerstone," that is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה

(Yahweh Ben Yahweh). "Counselor" is also a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh).** "Creator" -- anywhere you read the word Creator in your Bible, that is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh).**

"Dayspring" is also a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh).** "Deliverer" in your Bible is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh).** "Desired of All Nations" is also known in the Holy Bible as a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh).** "Door" is also known as a name and title in your Bible for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh).** "Elect of God" is another name and title also known in your Bible as a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh).** "Everlasting Father" is also known in the Holy Bible by many names and titles for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh).** "Faithful Witness" is also a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh)** in your Bible. "First and Last" is also another name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh)** in Your Holy Bible.

"First Begotten" is also a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh)** in your Holy Bible. "Forerunner" is also a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה **(Yahweh Ben Yahweh)** in your Holy Bible. "Glory of the

Lord" is also known in your Holy Bible as a name for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). "God" is also a name and a title in the Bible for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). "God Blessed" is another name and title in your Holy Bible for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). "Good Shepherd" is another name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) in your Holy Bible. "Governor" is also known in your Holy Bible as a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Holy Bible by the name and title "Great High Priest."

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Holy Bible by the name and title "Head of the Church." יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Holy Bible as "Heir of All Things." יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Holy Bible by the name "Holy Child." יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Holy Bible as "Holy" and "Holy One of Israel." יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Holy Bible as "Horn of Salvation." "I Am" is another name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) in the Bible. I am known by the name "Image of God"; that's a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) in the Bible.

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known by the name and title "Immanuel." יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Bible as "Jehovah."

Another name and title used for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) in the Bible is "Jesus" and "Jesus of Nazareth." יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Bible by the name "Judge of Israel." יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known by the title "Just One." יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known by the name "King." יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known in the Bible by the name and title "King of the Ages." Wherever you read in the Bible "King of the Jews," this is a name for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Wherever you read in the Bible "King of Kings" and "King of Saints," those, too, are names and titles for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh).

Wherever you see in the Bible "Lawgiver," that is a name and title for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). Wherever you see in the Bible "Lamb" or "Lamb of God," those, too, are names and titles for יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh). יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh) is also known by the following names in the Holy Bible: "Leader," "Life," and

"Light of the World." יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**) is also known as, "The Lion of the Tribe of Judah." Wherever you see in the Bible "Lord of All," "Lord of Glory," "Lord of Lords," and "Lord of Righteousness," each one of those names and titles stand for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**) in the Bible.

When you read your Holy Bible, יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**) is hidden under many different names and here are some more of those names that I'm hidden under. All of the following names are standing for names and titles for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**), such as: "Man of Sorrows," "Mediator," "Messenger of the Covenant," "Messiah," "Mighty God," "Mighty One," "Morning Star," "Nazarene," "Only Begotten Son," "Our Passover," "Prince of Kings," "Prince of Life," "Prince of Peace," "Prophet," "Redeemer," "Resurrection and Life," "Rock," "Root of David," "Rose of Sharon," "Savior." All of these are names and titles for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**). Some more names and titles that you read in your Bible that are for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**) are these: "Seed of Woman," "Shepherd," "Bishop of Souls," "Shiloh," "Son of the Blessed," "Son of David," "Son of God," "Son of the Highest," "Son of Man," and "Son of Righteousness."

Yes, it's shocking to hear this, to learn this, to know this, to know that THESE ARE THE CRYPTIC SECRET CODES THAT HIDE YOU FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE ONE WHO WAS PROMISED TO COME AT THIS LAST DAY, TO GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, WHICH WILL SAVE YOU FROM DESTRUCTION. Other names and titles that stand in your Holy Bible for יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**) are: "True Light," "True Vine," "Truth," "Witness," "Word," "Word of God," "Eternal God," "Father of Light," "Living God," "Lord of Hosts," "Lord of Sabbaths," "Most High," and "Our Strength."

When you look up the word "CRYPTIC," you discover that this is the secret code that only those who are of the secret society, those who hid the knowledge of the truth of this last day, so that there would be only ONE WHO COULD LOOSE THE SEAL AND OPEN UP THE SECRET, HIDDEN MEANINGS OF THE BIBLE, AND THAT WOULD BE THE ONE PROMISED TO COME, the Messiah, the Son of Man, the Son of God, יהוה (**Yahweh**). The Bible was sealed up DELIBERATELY in the day of Daniel; the very last chapter of Daniel, it tells you -- seal up the Book until the last day, and that's exactly what has happened. That is exactly what has occurred. The Book was sealed and it is now being unsealed -- the seals

are being loosed by Me.

I'm giving you REVELATIONS here you have never heard in your life. The next shock, finally, brethren, **The Widow's Son** is also HIDDEN under titles in the Bible. The so-called Black man is hidden under titles in the Bible. YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN WHO YOU ARE BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN HIDDEN UNDER VARIOUS TITLES IN THE BIBLE. There was no way for you to know since you were hidden. The PURPOSE of hiding you under DIFFERENT TITLES, O **Widow's Son** and Black man, is so that THEY COULD RULE OVER YOU. The WICKED ONES are CURSED above ALL cattle that are on the earth. They can only rule over dumb men. When you are RAISED from a HORIZONTAL LEVEL to STAND UPRIGHT on the square of TRUTH, then THE WICKED ONES CANNOT RULE over you anymore. They cannot rule over you any longer, and that's the whole thing that you must come to know and to understand.

If you read Psalm, Chapter 83, verses 1 through 5 in the Holy Bible, then you get the shock of your life. The PURPOSE OF THE NATIONS who are CONFEDERATE AGAINST YOU is to CUT YOU OFF FROM BEING A NATION, cut you off from THE MEMORY OF BEING A NATION. You have been cut off as a people from knowing who you are, where you're

from, and your place in civilization, the world, and society. And it's clearly understood that the reason for that is to keep you from ever **RISING** from the bottom to be a nation and a people, and now I'm about to **REVEAL** to you what has never, in 6,000 years, been revealed to you, and that is, you, **The Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man, you're hidden under such titles as, when you read your Bible, here are your hidden titles -- they're speaking directly to you, and they are: Ambassadors -- wherever you read and can find "Ambassador" in the Bible, that's talking about you, Black man, **Widow's Son**.

Another title, Angel of The Church -- "Angels of The Church" are talking about the so-called Black man, **The Widow's Son**. Another title, Elders -- when it speaks about "Elders" it's not talking about the officials in a church, no, **THIS A EUPHEMISM**, this is an **ALLEGORY** for you, Black man, **Widow's Son**. "EVANGELIST" -- that's talking about you **Widow's Son**, My brethren, the so-called Black man. Another title, "FISHERS OF MEN" - - it's not talking about 1,900 years ago, it's talking about you here, now, today, listening to the truth from the Son of Man. Yes, Black man of America, O **Widow's Son**, you're hidden in the Bible. They're talking about you under the title "LABORERS." Wherever you see "LABORERS"

in the Bible, it's talking about you, **O Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man. When you read in the Bible the title "MEN OF GOD" that's who you are. You are all "MEN OF GOD," children of the Most High -- that's you, Black man of America.

Another title for you hidden in the Bible is "MESSENGERS." The "MESSENGERS" are not an individual like Paul or Peter or Matthew or John or Jeremiah -- no, no, no -- this is a title for you, **O Widow's Son**, Black man of America. Another title for you in the Bible is "MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH," "MINISTERS OF CHRIST," "MINISTERS OF GOD," "MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL," "MINISTERS OF THE LORD," and "MINISTERS OF THE WORD" -- all of these MINISTERS are about you, **O Widow's Son**. Every one of those different ministers is about you, so-called Black man. That's the SECRET, that's the CRYPTIC KNOWLEDGE, that's the SEAL that has kept you in DARKNESS and kept you as a servant and in your misery and suffering all over the earth. YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN THIS TRUTH, THIS REALITY, THIS REVELATION. Another title for you is "OVERSEER." It's not the overseer of a church that has taken that title to be overseer of a few little sheep in a church building - - no, no, no, no, no. You, **O Widow's Son** and so-called Black man, are

to be "OVERSEERS" of the entire planet. You're the "MINISTERS TO THE GOSPEL" to the planet. The messengers of this message that I bring to you, YOU'RE THE MINISTERS OVER THE PLANET.

You are also known in the Bible as "PASTORS." It's the whole nation of you, all of you: all of you, our whole people, not just a man in the church who calls himself pastor. Oh, no! Oh, no! This is you, O Widow's Son, the so-called Black man. Also you're hidden in the Bible under the title "PREACHERS." Wherever you see "PREACHERS" in the Bible, THIS IS ABOUT YOU. You're also known as "PREACHERS" and you're known as "PREACHERS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS." It's not something that you do and go to church to become in church and become a pastor of a church or preacher in a church. YOU ARE TO BE "PREACHERS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS" OVER THE ENTIRE PLANET. That's YOUR PURPOSE on this Planet Earth is to be a "PREACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS" to the whole Planet Earth, to ALL the people of the earth, BUT YOU'VE BEEN DEAD TO THIS KNOWLEDGE, AND DEAD TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THAT WHICH WOULD ENABLE YOU TO BE A PREACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS on the Planet Earth.

O Widow's Son, so-called Black man, you're hidden under the title in the

Bible "SERVANTS OF CHRIST," "SERVANTS OF THE CHURCH," "SERVANTS OF GOD," "SERVANTS OF THE LORD." Each one of those servants is **The Widow's Son**. Each one of those servants is the whole so-called Black man -- ALL OF YOU; not one of you -- ALL OF YOU. That's who you are and you have been unable to be who you are because you have not known who you are. I AM NOW TELLING YOU, SHOWING YOU, REVEALING TO YOU, AND EVERY ONE OF YOU THAT ARE CALLED TO RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU'RE GOING TO STUDY FROM THIS PROSPECTIVE AND THIS UNDERSTANDING AND YOU'LL BE REBORN, YOU'LL BE RENEWED IN THE SPIRIT OF YOUR MIND.

Another title for you, O **Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man, is "SHEPHERDS," "SOLDIERS," "STARS" -- O, my, my, when you see stars, My people all want to be stars. They'll do anything to become a star, a star of a movie, a star as an entertainer -- any kind of entertainer -- you want to be stars. YOU ARE BORN TO BE STARS and you're hidden under the title "STARS" in the Bible. That's you, that's who you are, but you have to learn HOW TO BE AN ETERNAL STAR, properly REFLECTING THE LIGHT OF THE SUN, RIGHTEOUSNESS, TRUE HOLINESS. Another name for you in the Bible that you're hidden under, O **Widow's Son**, is

"STEWARDS OF GOD," "STEWARDS OF GRACE," "STEWARDS OF MYSTERY." You have to study the word "STEWARD"; that's who you are. STEWARDS OF MYSTERY: YOU'VE LOST ALL THE KNOWLEDGE OF MYSTERIES. I'm explaining to you and revealing mysteries to you now that you've never known.

Another title that **The Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man, is hidden under in the Bible is "TEACHERS." You're hidden under the title "WATCHMAN." Black man, **Widow's Son**, you're hidden in the Bible under the title "WITNESSES." Another one of your hidden titles is "WORKERS," "BELIEVERS." When you read the Bible, you're hidden under the title "BELOVED," "BRETHREN." You're hidden under the title "BRETHREN SPIRITUAL." You're hidden under the title "CHOSEN ONE," "CHILDREN OF GOD." You're even hidden under the title "CHRISTIANS." Wherever you read "CHRISTIANS," that's a hidden title for you. THAT'S NOT WHAT YOU ARE, THAT'S JUST A HIDDEN TITLE, THAT'S A CRYPTIC, HIDDEN CODE FOR YOU. Another hidden title for you, **Widow's Son**, so-called Black man, is "DEAR CHILDREN." Another hidden title for you is "ELECT." You are that ELECT.

The **WHOLE PURPOSE** of the coming of the Son of Man is to **REDEEM THE "ELECT"** and **SHORTEN THE TIME OF EVIL, WICKED RULE, FOR THE ELECT'S SAKE** -- you, **O Widow's Son**. You, **O Widow's Son**, the so-called Black man, another hidden title for you is **"HEIRS."** You didn't know you are an **HEIR** of **THE ENTIRE PLANET OR THE GALAXY OR THE INTER-GALAXY**. You didn't know that you are **"HEIRS"** of all that is created by your Father **יהוה (Yahweh)** because you didn't know He was your **True Father** -- not really. Another hidden title for you is **"LIGHTS"**; that's why you're called **"SONS OF LIGHT," "CHILDREN OF LIGHT"** -- that's you. You're hidden in the Bible under the title **"RANSOMED OF THE LORD."**

O so-called Black man, **The Widow's Son**, you're hidden under the title **"THE RIGHTEOUS."** You're also hidden under the title **"SALT"** and another title that just shakes you up is your title **"GOD'S SHEEP."** Anywhere in the Bible it's talking about **GOD'S SHEEP**, your enemies knew you were hidden under this title. **THIS HAS BEEN SEALED SINCE DANIEL'S TIME**. No, the rulers of America didn't have the wisdom to hide you under all these titles. They've been sealed up since Daniel's time and **ONLY ONE CAN BREAK LOOSE THE SEAL; ONLY ONE WOULD BE**

FOUND WORTHY TO LOOSE THESE SEALS. Obviously, I'm loosening them, they've never been loosed to you before, so that tells you WHO I AM. Another hidden title for you, O Widow's Son, the so-called Black man, is "SONS OF GOD," "TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS," "VESSELS OF HONOR," and, finally, "VESSELS OF MERCY." Every one of those are hidden titles for you, O Widow's Son, and so-called Black man, as you read in the Bible.

And now, of course, the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh) is hidden also. It's hidden in the Bible under names and titles, such as "ASSEMBLY OF SAINTS," "ASSEMBLY OF THE UPRIGHT," "BODY OF CHRIST." When you read about the BODY OF CHRIST, this is the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh) -- the Nation of God -- that's His name יהוה (Yahweh). The BODY OF CHRIST is the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). The Nation of יהוה (Yahweh) is hidden under the title, "BRANCH," "BRIDE."

There's going to be a MARRIAGE OF THE BRIDE AND THE BRIDE-GROOM. That's what the Kingdom of Heaven is all about, and it's talking about the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). "FAMILY IN HEAVEN" -- another hidden title. "GOD'S FLOCK" -- another hidden title. "GENERAL ASSEMBLY" -- the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh) is hidden under the title,

"GOD'S BUILDING." Wherever you read in the Bible "GOD'S HUSBANDRY" -- that is a hidden title for the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). "HABITATION OF GOD" is a hidden title for the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). "HEAVENLY JERUSALEM" is a hidden title for the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). "HOLY CITIES" is a hidden title for the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). "HOUSE OF GOD" is a hidden title for the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). "HOUSEHOLD OF GOD" -- a hidden title for the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). "ISRAEL OF GOD," "LAMB'S WIFE," "NEW JERUSALEM," "PILLAR" and "ROUND" are all hidden titles in the Bible for the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). "SPIRITUAL HOUSE," "SPOUSE OF CHRIST" and "TEMPLE OF GOD" -- these are all hidden titles in your Holy Bible for the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh). You've never known this; this is new revelation to you. What a blessing for you. O Widow's Son, NOW SHALL YOU UNDERSTAND YOUR TRUE HISTORY -- THE WORLD'S BEST KEPT SECRET.

The scholars of the earth know what I'm REVEALING to you, and they now know who I am because I am able to reveal this to you. יהוה, pronounced in English, YAHWEH, is your God. The word Y-a-h-w-e-h is not the name of God, that is the pronunciation of the name of God. יהוה --

these four words are His Holy Name. Pronounced in English, **YAHWEH**. It's pronounced in all languages, **YAHWEH**, whether it be in Chinese -- the Chinese have to say **YAHWEH**; the Japanese have to say **YAHWEH**. In Spanish it's not Jahweh, it's **YAHWEH**. The Russians have to say **YAHWEH** -- יהוה. Even in English, **YAHWEH** is YOUR GOD. Your nationality is Hebrew Israelite. Hebrew is your culture. Hebrew is your history. Hebrew is your language. Your common last name is Israel. **YOU ARE THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, CHOSEN TO RULE FOREVER**. The Holy Bible, the King James version, is your **DIVINE Holy Book CONTAINING YOUR BEGINNING AND ENDING WHICH IS INFINITE**.

Thus, O **Widow's Son**, so-called Black man, when you return as A **CITIZEN OF the Nation of יהוה (Yahweh)**, **YOU HAVE NO BEGINNING OF DAYS, NOR AN ENDING OF DAYS**. All of the **RIGHTEOUS MEN** of the Bible **ARE YOUR FOREFATHERS**: from Adam until יהוה בן יהוה (**Yahweh Ben Yahweh**) are your forefathers. **YOU SHALL INHERIT THE WHOLE PLANET EARTH. YOU SHALL RULE IN RIGHTEOUSNESS FOREVER AND EVER AND EVER AND EVER**.

Are you tired of the conspiracy against the good people of the earth? Then come follow Me and I will give you rest for your soul. Are you tired

of suffering? Are you tired of crying? Are you tired of pain? Are you tired of tears? Are you tired of being confused? Then come follow Me. I am the One the whole world has been waiting on to come.

Are you tired of the curse that you and your family are suffering from? Are you tired of the curse that is upon the earth today? Are you tired of wars and rumors of wars? Then come follow Me because I am the Prince of Peace. Are you tired of hunger and seeing people starve to death? Come follow Me and I will prepare a table for you in the presence of your enemies. Are you tired of unemployment? Come follow Me because I will show you how to prosper and enjoy good success. I have jobs for every unemployed man, woman, and child on the planet earth. I am here to bless the good people of the earth.

Are you tired of being homeless in this country? Come and follow Me because in My Father's house are many mansions. Are you tired of hopelessness? Then come follow Me because I will show you the solution to the things hoped for.

You can become a citizen of the Nation of יְהוָה (Yahweh) right now regardless of your race, creed, color, religion, and politics. Are you tired of poverty? Then come follow Me and I will lead you to eternal riches. I

WILL SHOW YOU HOW TO MOVE FROM POVERTY TO RICHES. I AM HERE TO BRING NEW JERUSALEM DOWN TO YOU OUT OF HEAVEN.

Are you tired of suffering SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS? Then come follow Me and I will heal your blindness and you will be able to see and come into the knowledge of eternal life and live forever in perfect peace and health-- here on earth. There is no need for you to continue in blindness when you can learn how to be healed of your blind condition.

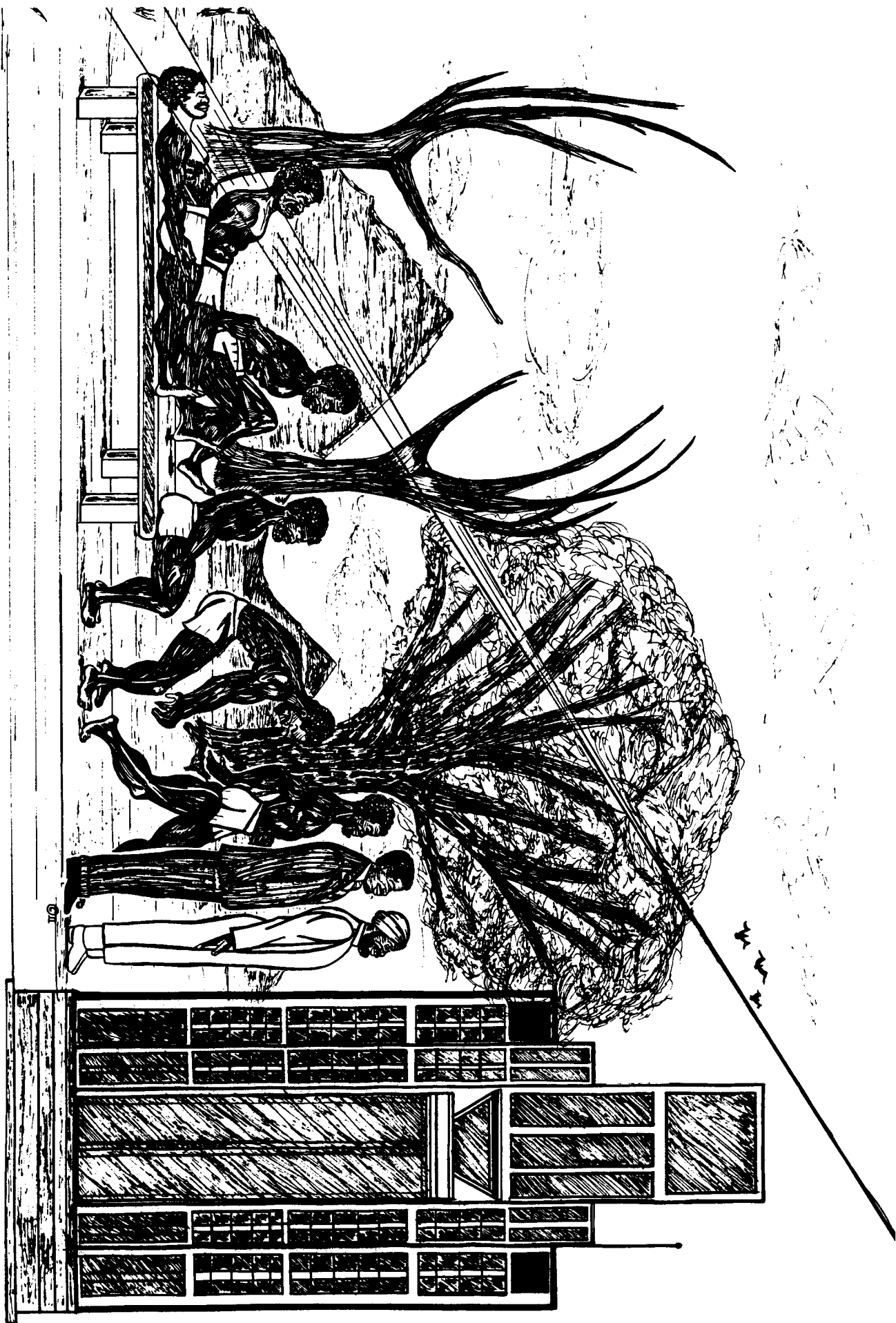
Are you tired of suffering from the lack of knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh)? Then write to Me. I want to hear from you personally. I have the knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh), and I'm ready to share it with you so that you can enjoy power and freedom. I want to give you the knowledge that will heal your SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE. I want to give you the knowledge that will CEASE YOUR SUFFERING FROM IGNORANCE IN REFERENCE TO THE FUTURE. I want to have the opportunity to teach you the knowledge of Me and Myself. I begin from Genesis and take you through Revelation, teaching you the things concerning Myself.

Are you tired of suffering oppression? Are you tired of seeing oppression? Write to Me. I want to hear from you personally so that I can teach

you how to bring your oppression to an end, and to teach you how to end oppression on the earth so that we can have heaven on earth forever. Are you tired of this type of condition? Are you tired of being WILLFULLY IGNORANT? Come to Me, I want to teach you how to solve these problems -- how to overcome these problems. It is My job and pleasure to give you the answers.

Are you tired of carrying a heavy burden? Come to Me, and I will give you rest unto your soul. Do you want to be satisfied? Come to Me and I will satisfy all of your needs. Let Me teach you how to be a blessing to all the families of the planet earth. Come to Me, I am here to give you eternal life.

Are you tired of tears? Then come follow Me and I shall wipe all tears from your eyes. Are you tired of greed? Are you tired of lies? Are you tired of deception? Then come follow Me, and I will teach you the truth which will set you free.



GENERAL Index

This index is arranged to give the reader understanding of

יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh's) mission of

Raising The Widow's Son

It contains topics, words, titles and phrases so that it can be used as a study course; and it is a guide to inspirational readings for daily upliftment.

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 1900 Years Ago | 74, 155, 156 | Abortion | 30, 166, 174 |
| 2 Million Black Women | 30 | Abraham | 34, 139, 206, 228, 242 |
| 20 Million Unborn Babies | 30, 66, 174 | Abundance | 122, 218, 257 |
| 400 Years | 23, 32, 51, 60, 154, 243 | Acceptable Year | 117 |
| 400,000 Churches | 31 | Adam | 94, 206, 217, 228, 273, 289 |
| 450 Years | 23 | Adultery | 200 |
| 5,995 Years | 174, 189, 190, 192 | Adversaries of Judah | 115 |
| 6,000 Years | 132, 148, 161, 184,
189, 213, 229, 282 | African-American | 37 |
| 96 Million Blacks | 192 | Afrocentrism | 35 |
| 999 Different Diseases | 52 | Agriculture | 91 |
| Abba | 119 | AIDS | 70 |
| Abel | 192 | Alienated | 24, 41, 146 |
| Abhor Evil | 91 | Aliens | 22, 27, 118 |
| Abominable | 163, 187 | All Nations Shall Glorify יהוה (Yahweh) | 112 |
| Abominations | 255, 256 | All Points Tempted | 126 |
| | | Allegory | 190, 281 |

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| Alpha and Omega | 228, 254, 273 | Benign | 268 |
| Ambushments | 152 | Bier | 12, 110 |
| Angel of Light | 164 | Birth | 4, 31, 78, 114, 174 |
| Animosity | 174 | Birth Control Clinics | 31 |
| Anointed | 83, 117, 140, 230, 238 | Black Leadership | 90, 91 |
| Ant | 94 | Black Seed | 128 |
| Apt | 197 | Blasphemy | 171 |
| Arabs | 192 | Blessed | 137, 153 |
| Ark of the Covenant | 222 | Blessings | 85, 120, 205 |
| Architect | 1, 38 | Blind | 21, 22, 24, 25, 31, 47,
52, 79, 128, 132, 154, 165, 169, 216, 223,
233, 237, 264, 271 |
| Architect of the Universe | 1, 38 | Blindness | 4, 20, 22, 24, 25, 41,
111, 133, 146, 223, 292 |
| Arise | 17, 61, 75, 113, 128, 133,
134, 198, 246, 254, 261, 263, 271 | Boasters | 67, 69 |
| Ashes | 27, 117, 135 | Bondage | 33, 120 |
| Atonement | 216 | Book of Life | 131, 208, 210, 213, 256 |
| Backbiters | 67, 69 | Born Again | 42, 50, 101, 216 |
| Bankruptcy | 43, 47, 89, 218 | Bound | 18, 39, 117, 200, 215 |
| Baptized | 197 | Brain Dead | 189 |
| Barbarism | 185 | Bread | 16, 53, 91, 92, 240-242, 276 |
| Baseness | 176 | Bread of Life | 240, 241, 274 |
| Beast Mind-set | 157, 212 | Bridegroom | 161, 196, 287 |
| Beggardly | 120 | Brimstone | 163 |
| Believers | 200, 229, 247, 285 | Broken Minds | 117 |
| Belly | 163, 164 | | |
| Benevolence | 108/109, 267 | | |

Brutish Man	26	Clinton	81
Buddha	138	Clouds	128, 197, 221, 231
Burden	105, 292	Coded	8
Bush	81	Cold-Blooded Act	185
Busybody	96	Colleges	72, 135
Byword	37	Color	13, 75, 77, 81, 89, 104, 129, 172, 182, 184, 207, 240
Cain	173, 184, 192, 214	Colored	37
Calamity	97, 180	Comforter	191
Candle	93, 161, 257	Commandments	33, 73, 101, 135, 144, 205, 261, 263
Captives	117	Compassion	3, 5, 12, 13, 20, 43, 45, 73, 109, 110, 143, 204, 261
Carnality	163, 179	Conceit	99
Casting Lots	89	Condition	3, 25, 39, 70, 72, 108, 109, 154, 216, 271, 291, 292
Cataracts	52	Confederate	35, 72, 280
Celestial Lodge	1, 38	Confusion	15, 22, 118, 137, 194
Charity	24, 25	Congress	90
Children of the Devil	212-214, 223, 245	Congressman	150
Children of		Contrite	103, 104, 155, 232
Disobedience	187, 194, 245, 246, 248	Control Mechanism	79
Children of Light	4, 56, 57, 190, 244, 246, 268, 269, 272, 286	Corrupt	14, 147, 149
Children of the World	188, 248, 250	Corruption	24, 178
Chivalric	269	Counsel	16, 28, 29, 31, 40, 73,
Chivalrous	269		
Chosen Generation	265		
CIA	180, 181		

- 83, 98, 114, 121, 122, 230, 235, 236, 238
- Covenant Breakers 68
- Craft 94, 161
- Craftsman 161
- Creed 13, 75, 81, 105,
129, 172, 207, 290
- Crooks of the West 182
- Cross 55, 88, 144, 156,
188, 202, 224, 247
- Crown of Evil Hypocrites 88
- Cruelty 185
- Cryptic Form 264
- Cryptography 8
- Cryptologists 8
- Culture 7, 34, 35, 71,
128, 168, 265, 289
- Cursed 85, 188, 190, 280
- Cut-throat 181
- Daily Duty 54, 55
- Darkened Mind 104, 134
- Darkness 4, 21-23, 25, 28, 36, 56,
57, 78, 81, 82, 97, 99, 110, 112, 114, 160,
187, 190, 193, 220, 222, 233, 242-246, 248,
249, 259, 261, 263, 265, 270, 271, 273, 282
- David 82, 125, 206, 278
- Dead 3, 7, 12, 21, 38, 42,
65, 68, 71, 74, 96-98, 100, 101, 108, 113,
123, 128, 131, 134, 170, 190, 198-200, 208,
209, 214, 215, 217, 227, 233, 241, 246-248,
254, 264, 271, 283
- Dead Level 38, 42
- Dead Man 3, 108
- Deaf 128, 132, 169, 216, 264, 265, 271
- Deafness 133, 254
- Dear Children 245, 285
- Death 2-4, 62, 69, 74, 76-78,
85, 88, 91, 100, 109, 113, 114, 126, 133,
134, 144, 154, 157, 163, 167, 174, 177,
192, 198, 203, 204, 215-218, 231, 237, 242-
244, 248, 290
- Death and Destruction of Children 174
- Debate 66, 69
- Debauchery 179
- Deceitful Lusts 147
- Decree 83, 221, 239, 259
- Deep Compassion 110
- Defame 169
- Defiled 207
- Degeneracy 113, 178
- Degrees 21-23, 29

The Widow's Son Raised

298

- Delinquent Children 177
- Demorality 178
- Dependent 3, 67, 108, 135, 215
- Depravity 178
- Derision 83, 239
- Desire 62, 64, 120, 125, 180
- Despiteful 67
- Destitution 16
- Destruction 9, 22, 27, 62, 81,
157, 164, 174, 178, 219, 222, 224, 229, 279
- Devil 14, 148, 213, 173,
186-189, 207, 212-214, 223, 245
- Devilish 15, 175
- Deviltry 161
- Devout Woman 109
- Diabolical Act 185
- Discredit 167
- Disease 77, 169, 180, 242
- Disharmony 174
- Disobedient . . . 19, 54, 68, 84, 87, 101, 187
- Dispensation 121
- Distress 222, 223
- Distressed 34
- Disunity 174
- Divine
- Appearance 271
- Curses 85
- Defense 61
- Deliverer 137, 138, 152, 153,
264, 265, 275
- Favor 94, 133, 252
- Instruction 97
- Messenger 238
- Nature 24
- Refuge 157, 258
- Dogs 98, 187
- Dominions 58
- Double Jeopardy 7, 11
- Downtrodden 108, 131
- Dragon 187, 214
- Drugs 76, 79, 80, 146,
149, 150, 156
- Dry Bones 130, 131, 206
- Dry Land 18
- Dullness 26, 111, 254
- Dumb . . . 128, 132, 190, 264, 265, 271, 280
- Dung 223
- Eagles 86
- Earthly 15, 143, 164, 213, 244, 251
- Earthly Heritage 143

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| Economic Woes | 77 | Evil Inventors | 69 |
| Edification | 149 | Evil Men | 54, 62, 86, 188, 202 |
| Educate | 130 | Evil Surmising | 14 |
| Education | 29, 129, 135, 176, 178 | Evil Works | 87, 256 |
| Egypt | 33, 60, 241 | Exalt | 191, 260 |
| Elect | 78, 125, 150, | Extreme Minority | 192, 193 |
| | 151, 182, 189, 251, 275, 285, 286 | Eyes of יהוה (Yahweh) | 87, 155 |
| Electric Chair | 30, 89, 166, 167, 192 | False | |
| Electoral College | 182 | Apostles | 164 |
| Endangered Species | 29 | Gods | 26, 32, 33, 35, 267 |
| Enlightened Nation | 131 | Pride | 5 |
| Ennobles | 104 | Religions | 33, 34, 36, 162 |
| Ensign | 116 | Teachers | 22, 99, 101, 164 |
| Entrepreneurs | 60 | Famine | 16, 17, 157 |
| Eternal Glory | 73 | Father | 2, 5, 6, 10, 12, |
| Eternal Life | 25, 58, 88, | | 17, 19, 35, 38, 42, 46, 57-59, 75, 76, 82, |
| | 125, 162, 171, 199, 200, 203, 204, 208, | | 86, 119, 120, 123, 126, 128, 131, 145, 160, |
| | 217, 218, 249, 250, 291, 292 | | 167, 169, 171, 174, 190, 195, 199, 207, |
| Ethical Captain of Industry | 92 | | 208, 214, 223, 224, 226-228, 230, 231, 235, |
| Ethics | 181 | | 238, 240-242, 247, 250, 275, 279, 286, 290 |
| Euphemistic | 13, 190 | FBI | 180 |
| Europeans | 192 | Fear | 62, 94, 98, 103, 113, |
| Everlasting Dominion | 83, 129 | | 115, 137, 141-144, 154, 155, 167, 215, 240, |
| Everlasting Light | 256 | | 243, 247, 257 |
| Evil Generation | 35, 84 | Federal Court | 7, 11 |

- Felon 155, 156, 181
- Fervent 95, 132, 219
- Fetus 30
- Fierce Anger of יהוה ׀ (Yahweh) 98
- Filthiness 86, 96, 245
- Food 61, 65, 76, 92, 143, 149,
165, 170, 174, 178, 199, 205, 220
- Food Cycle 204
- Foolish 19, 36, 40, 43, 54, 69,
71, 73, 196, 245
- Fools 69, 173, 188, 246
- Forefathers 34, 241, 289
- Foretold 114
- Forgers 182
- Fornication 66, 97, 200, 245
- Foulness 176
- Foundation 42, 94, 121,
206, 213, 228, 230, 234
- Founder 1, 2, 38
- Free 21, 22, 76, 77, 79, 108,
129, 184, 201, 217, 292
- Freedom 105, 182, 291
- Fruit 15, 82, 92, 107,
110, 201, 233, 246, 248, 251
- Fruit of the Spirit of יהוה ׀ (Yahweh)
is Goodness and Faith 201
- Fruit of the Spirit of יהוה ׀ (Yahweh)
is Joy 201
- Fruit of the Spirit of יהוה ׀ (Yahweh)
is Long Suffering 201
- Fruit of the Spirit of יהוה ׀ (Yahweh)
is Peace 201
- Future 1, 16, 31, 48, 50,
76, 134, 135, 196, 221, 291
- Gainsaying People 87
- Galaxy 265, 286
- Gall 89
- Garden of Eden 71, 94, 249
- Genocide 79
- Genius 197
- Gentile Rulership 119, 121, 123, 125, 126
- Gentiles 10, 16, 79, 101, 114, 116,
118, 119, 128, 132, 146, 198, 237, 263
- Germany 182
- Give unto יהוה ׀ (Yahweh) 141, 272
- Glorious Gospel 23, 111, 193
- God 7-12, 15-19, 23, 26, 28, 31-35,
37, 40-43, 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 60-64, 67,
69-72, 74, 78, 79, 81-83, 85, 87, 88, 90,
94, 100, 102, 111-113, 117-119, 124-126,

- 132, 133, 137, 139, 141-143, 147, 149, 152,
156, 158-164, 167-173, 175, 177-179, 184-
186, 188-193, 198-201, 203-210, 212, 213,
219, 221, 223, 226, 228-231, 233-236, 238,
243, 247, 248, 251, 255, 256, 258, 261,
264, 266, 267, 270, 272, 274-279, 282,
284-286, 287-289
- Godliness 14, 24, 57, 252
- Golden Calves 162
- Government De Facto 239
- Government De Jure 239
- Government's Conspiracy 6, 9
- Grace 14, 41, 57, 82, 102,
103, 109, 120, 121, 149, 214, 217, 218,
226, 257, 285
- Grand Master 1, 38
- Graven Images 162, 237
- Graves 8, 133, 134
- Gravity 64
- Great and Dreadful Day 135, 136
- Great is the Lord יהוה (Yahweh) 140
- Great Mercy 12, 13
- Greed 76, 98, 124, 292
- Greedy 146, 166
- Greek Language 110
- Gropes 21
- Growth 65, 79, 80, 109, 110, 256
- Guile 127, 155
- Guilty 35, 177-181, 192, 223
- Hardness 51, 96, 224, 254
- Harvest 70, 95
- Hateful 54, 91, 131
- Hatred 46, 47, 124,
137, 154, 174, 178, 201
- Healing 76, 134, 157, 169, 242
- Healing in My Wings 134
- Healing Power 76
- Health Department 79
- Heathen 140, 142, 143, 238, 239
- Heaven 18, 24, 36, 38, 44, 58,
73, 75, 76, 83, 94, 101, 104, 121, 125, 128,
132, 149, 150, 173, 193, 195-198, 208,
212-214, 217, 219-221, 229, 231, 234,
240-242, 247, 249, 251, 287, 291-293
- Heavenly Citizenship 213, 256
- Heavenly Kingdom 158
- Hebrew 7, 8, 34, 71,
72, 110, 115, 119, 130, 141, 264, 265, 289
- Hebrew Israelite 7, 34, 72, 289
- Heir of יהוה (Yahweh) 119

The Widow's Son Raised

302

Heir 58, 119, 238, 276, 286

Hell 22, 183, 187, 215, 217, 229, 235

Hellish 175

Heresy 201

Heritage 122, 143

Hidden Code 264, 285

Hidden Titles for the

Nation of יהוה (Yahweh)

Assembly of Saints 287

Assembly of the Upright 143, 287

Branch. .82, 114, 134, 187, 257, 274, 287

Body of Christ 287

Bride 161, 254, 287

Family in Heaven 287

God's Flock 287

General Assembly 287

God's Building 288

God's Husbandry 288

Habitation of God 288

Heavenly Jerusalem 288

Holy Cities 288

House of God 288

Household of God 288

Israel of God 288

Lamb's Wife 288

New Jerusalem 288

Pillar 288

Round 288

Spiritual House 288

Spouse of Christ 288

Temple of God 288

High Self-esteem 135

High Towers 222

Highjackers 181

History 7, 34, 35, 71, 128,
168, 264, 288, 289

Holy

Bible 274, 285

City 76, 150, 254, 255, 257

Ghost 104, 137, 215

Government of Zion 239

Hands 124

Man 11

Nation 265

One 39, 40, 91, 97, 100, 276

White Robes 88

Word 104, 149, 208

Home Industries 93

Homelessness 76

Honor 58, 71, 75, 91, 93,

- 95, 103, 141, 196, 208, 234, 253, 255, 287
- Hope 7, 41, 42, 79, 81,
95, 122, 123, 144, 196, 214, 215
- Horizontal Level 280
- Hospitality 95
- Hostility 174
- Hotels 23, 53
- House 3, 4, 6, 7, 12-14,
18, 21, 26, 27, 35, 38, 40, 49, 51, 62, 76,
98, 107, 108, 111, 114, 116, 130, 131, 168,
206, 237, 258, 261, 262, 288, 290
- House of Israel 3, 4, 6, 7, 12-14,
18, 21, 26, 35, 38, 51, 98, 107, 108, 111,
114, 116, 130, 131, 168, 206
- Humility 101, 103
- Hunger 13, 20, 75, 186, 240, 290
- Hypocrisy 15
- Hypocrite 27, 156
- I Am 1-7, 11-13, 15, 26, 27,
36, 38, 41, 42, 47, 50, 53, 56-58, 73-75,
78, 82, 83, 88, 96, 100-102, 105, 107, 110,
111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 124-128, 130, 131,
134, 135, 137, 138, 144, 147, 148, 157-160,
165-171, 173, 174, 176, 177, 189-191, 194,
196-199, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 215-217,
226-228, 230, 231, 233-238, 240-243, 247,
251, 253, 254, 257-259, 264, 265, 268-270,
273, 276, 284, 287, 288, 290-292
- Identity Crisis 72
- Idols 26, 97, 140, 162, 235, 254
- Ignorance 24, 33, 34, 38, 41, 42, 47,
48, 95, 100, 111, 146, 154, 216, 231, 291
- Imagery 20
- Imaginations 19, 20, 69
- Immorality 178
- Impenitence 95, 176
- Impenitent Heart 52, 224
- Implacable 69
- Incarnate 114, 158
- Incorrigible 80, 176
- Indecency 179
- Independent People 22
- Indians 192
- Infallible 171
- Infirmities 126
- Ingratitude 19
- Inheritance 121-123, 139, 140, 143,
230, 238, 239, 245, 263
- Inhumanity 185
- Iniquity 39, 43, 50,

- 54, 91, 230, 232
- Insight 74, 111, 114
- Inventors 67, 69
- Israel 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12-15,
18, 21, 26, 35, 38, 39, 49, 51, 85, 91, 97,
98, 100, 107, 108, 111, 114, 116, 130, 131,
137, 138, 155, 168, 206, 214, 222, 236,
241, 274, 276, 277, 288, 289
- Jacob 10, 34, 139, 206, 230, 261
- Jealous 131, 202
- Jealousy 201, 224
- Jesse 114, 116
- Jews 277
- Judge 28, 56, 57, 96, 115,
142, 156, 177, 185, 224, 231, 267, 277
- Justice 61, 82, 144, 238, 267
- Kill 9, 11, 12, 30, 154,
165, 174, 185, 231, 238
- King James Version 94, 186, 274, 289
- King of Israel 155
- King Solomon 206
- Kingdom 1, 4, 12, 38, 44, 50,
76-78, 82, 83, 95, 101, 103, 104, 114, 117,
119, 125, 129-132, 158, 159, 169, 171, 173,
192, 196, 197, 201, 214, 230, 232, 242,
245, 256, 262, 287
- Kingdom of יהוה (Yahweh) 5, 50, 95,
101, 117, 125, 129, 130, 196, 242
- Knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh) 15, 24,
34, 35, 37, 44, 50, 58, 64-69, 95, 114, 197,
198, 206, 207, 291
- Krishna 138
- Labor 53, 80, 81, 148, 170, 171, 249, 252
- Lamb's Book of Life 256
- Lame 169
- Lamp 132
- Lamps 196
- Land 4, 8, 16, 18, 33-35, 37,
60, 71, 76, 78, 91, 114, 118, 128, 133, 149,
168, 174, 178, 185, 223, 224, 237, 257
- Language 7, 34, 35, 71, 99,
110, 115, 128, 168, 265, 289
- Lasciviousness 146, 179, 201
- Law 15, 16, 19, 49, 52,
54, 64, 65, 84, 86, 94, 96, 97, 101, 105,
107, 109, 119, 135, 139, 158, 176, 178,
186, 201, 217, 229, 270
- Law of יהוה (Yahweh) 16, 49, 64, 86,
96, 97, 101, 105, 109, 135, 217
- Lawbreaker 184

Leadership . . . 35, 39, 40, 78, 79, 90, 91, 100

Leopard 115

Let The Widow's Son Hope in יהוה . . . 144

Lewdness 179

Liberty 105, 117, 202

Lie 27, 43, 69, 70, 115, 256, 270

Life 24, 25, 41, 49, 56-58, 62, 68, 72,
75, 87, 88, 98, 101, 103-105, 122, 124,
125, 131, 134, 147, 155, 158, 159, 165-169,
171, 177, 197, 199, 200, 203, 204, 208-210,
213, 215-218, 223, 224, 228, 229, 240-243,
247, 249, 250, 254, 256, 257, 262, 266,
270, 274, 277, 278, 280, 291, 292

Life Cycle 199

Life Everlasting 57

Light 3, 4, 10, 21, 23, 46, 56, 57,
78, 79, 99, 111, 128, 129, 134, 146, 160,
190, 191, 193, 195, 198, 217, 233, 237,
240, 242-246, 248, 249, 255-257, 258, 259,
261, 263, 265-273, 278, 279, 284, 286

Lion 115, 116, 168, 278

Lion's Grip 168

Lion's Paw 168

Logic 199, 209, 210

Logical 151, 199, 209, 210, 221

Los Angeles 40, 85

Lost Generation 29

Lost Sheep 3, 4, 6, 12-14,
18, 21, 26, 35, 38, 51, 98, 107, 108, 111,
114, 116, 130, 131, 168, 206, 207

Love 12, 25, 42,
46, 58, 77, 92, 95, 99, 102, 104, 105, 117,
119, 121, 125, 160, 163, 169, 176, 186,
194, 201, 203-205, 207, 210, 215, 216, 224,
225, 230, 245, 247, 250, 259, 272, 293

Lucifer 173, 184, 186

Lust 24, 41, 70, 179, 202, 250

Magic Symbols 162

Magnanimous 268

Malice 54, 149

Maliciousness 66

Malignancy 186

Malignity 67

Manifest 42, 57, 131,
160, 173, 174, 176, 189, 200, 246

Manna 241

**Many Names and Titles of יהוה בן יהוה
(Yahweh Ben Yahweh)**

Advocate 273

Almighty 273

Amen	273	First and Last	275
Apostle of our Profession	273	Faithful Witness	275
Arm of the Lord	273	First Begotten	275
Author and Finisher of our Faith	273	Forerunner	275
Author of Eternal Salvation	273	Glory of the Lord	275
Beginning of Creation of God	274	God	276
Beloved Son	274	God Blessed	276
Bishop of Souls	278	Good Shepherd	276
Blessed and Only Potentate	274	Governor	276
Branch	287	Great High Priest	276
Bread of Life	274	Head of the Church	276
Captain of Salvation	274	Heir of all Things	276
Chief Shepherd	274	Holy	276
Christ of God	274	Holy Child	276
Cornerstone	274	Holy One of Israel	276
Counselor	275	Horn of Salvation	276
Creator	275	I Am	276
Dayspring	275	Image of God	276
Deliver	275	Immanuel	277
Desired of All Nations	275	Jehovah	277
Door	275	Jesus	277
Elect of God	275	Jesus of Nazareth	277
Eternal God	279	Judge of Israel	277
Everlasting Father	275	Just One	277
Father of Light	279	King	277

King of Kings	277	Most High	279
King of Saints	277	Nazarene	278
King of the Ages	277	Only Begotten Son	278
King of the Jews	277	Our Passover	278
Lamb	277	Our Strength	279
Lamb of God	277	Prince of Kings	278
Lawgiver	277	Prince of Life	278
Leader	277	Prince of Peace	278
Life	277	Prophet	278
Light of the World	278	Redeemer	278
Lion of the Tribe of Judah	278	Resurrection and Life	278
Living God	279	Rock	278
Lord of All	278	Root of David	278
Lord of Glory	278	Rose of Sharon	278
Lord of Hosts	279	Savior	278
Lord of Lords	278	Seed of Woman	278
Lord of Righteousness	278	Shepherd	278
Lord of Sabbaths	279	Shiloh	278
Man of Sorrows	278	Son of David	278
Mediator	278	Son of God	278
Messenger of the Covenant	278	Son of the Highest	278
Messiah	278	Son of Man	278
Mighty God	278	Son of Righteousness	278
Mighty One	278	Son of the Blessed	278
Morning Star	278	The Lion of the Tribe of Judah	278

True Light	279	Mis-education	181
True Vine	279	Miscreant	181
Truth	279	Mission	182, 198, 294
Witness	279	Mission Impossible	182
Word	279	Mocked	88
Word of God	279	Modus Operandi	147
Many Mansions	76, 290	Moon into Blood	220
Marshals	180	Moral	43, 47, 99, 107, 113, 198, 216, 218
Massacre	166	Moral Death	198, 216
Master Teacher in the Knowledge of יהוה (Yahweh)	198	Moral Degeneracy	113
Master's Crib	19	Moral Recovery	198, 218
Materialism	19, 26, 162, 170, 212	Moses	89, 111, 159, 173, 241
Mayhem	178	Mourn	3, 117, 233
Media	6, 7, 9, 147, 162	Mourners	3
Mercy	5, 7, 12, 13, 15, 20, 59, 61, 63, 69, 100, 102, 105, 109, 132, 142-144, 262, 265, 266, 287	Murder	6, 11, 29-31, 66, 69, 156, 174, 192, 201, 238
Mighty Famine	17	Murders	97, 178
Mighty Power	74, 123	Murderers	66, 163
Military	152, 180, 185	Mutilate	166
Mind-Set	60, 101, 120, 146, 147, 157, 192, 199, 212, 219, 233, 245, 251, 252, 255	My character as the Great Light יהוה בן יהוה (Yahweh Ben Yahweh)	
Ministers	118, 164, 282, 283	Accommodating	269
		Aiding	270
		Altruistic	268

Amiable	269	Helpful	270
Amicable	269	Humane	268
Beneficent	268	Humanitarian	269
Benign	268	Indulgent	269
Benignant	268	Kind	268
Big	269	Kindhearted	268
Bighearted	269	Kindly	268
Bounteous	268	Lenient	269
Broadminded	269	Liberal	268
Brotherly	269	Loving	268
Charitable	268, 270	Magnanimous	268
Chivalric	269	Maternal	269
Chivalrous	269	Merciful	269
Clement	269	Mild	269
Compassionate	269	Motherly	269
Considerate	268	Munificent	269
Cordial	269	Obliging	269
Fatherly	269	Open-handed	268
Forbearant	269	Paternal	269
Friendly	269	Philanthropic	269
Generous	268	Pitying	269
Gentle	269	Ruthful	269
Good	268	Sisterly	269
Goodhearted	268	Soft Hearted	269
Gracious	269	Sympathetic	269

Temperant	269	Nationality	7, 33, 35, 71, 72, 107, 128, 242, 264, 289
Tender	269	Natural Affections	68
Tender-hearted	269	Nazis	182
Thoughtful	269	Necrosis	74, 248
Understanding	269	Negro	37
Unselfish	268	New Jerusalem	76, 150, 254, 288, 291
Warmhearted	268	Nigger	37
Well-meaning	269	Noah	49, 148, 209
My Cross	88	North Africa	142
Mystery	2, 57, 72, 121, 122, 128, 136, 198, 220, 285	Obedient	41, 252, 259
Name	8, 34-37, 58, 59, 71, 85, 90, 103, 107, 120, 123, 128, 130-132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 149, 159, 160, 168, 170, 171, 173, 186, 187, 191, 198, 200, 202, 205, 206, 208, 218, 221, 222, 232, 235, 237, 241, 244, 247, 250, 253, 258, 264, 272-277, 284, 287-289	Obscenity	179
Nation	1, 2, 4, 13, 29, 31, 34, 38, 39, 69, 72, 93, 104, 108, 130, 131, 168, 169, 177, 189, 191, 193, 221, 222, 224, 230, 242, 254-257, 265, 280, 281, 283, 287-290	Oil of Joy	118
Nation of יהוה (Yahweh)	1, 2, 4, 104, 130, 168, 169, 193, 254, 255, 257, 287-290	Old Jerusalem	139
National Guard	180	Omnipotent	32
		One God	124, 125, 169
		One Lawgiver	96
		Oppressor	26, 46, 60, 62, 105, 216
		Originator	38
		Ox	19, 116
		Paid Servant	166, 167
		Parable	196
		Parables	28
		Patience	24, 25, 44, 45, 214
		Patriarchal	34

- Paul 282
- Peace 1, 12, 15, 38, 40, 75, 82,
108, 120, 132, 150, 155, 157, 173, 186,
193, 196, 198, 201, 208, 214, 228, 229,
233, 243, 251, 255, 272, 278, 290, 291
- Peaceable 15, 114, 124
- Peculiar 3, 133, 265
- Penalty 85
- Perfect Peace 208, 251, 291
- Perpendicular to the Square 5, 42
- Persecute 11, 186
- Peter 282
- Pharaoh of Egypt 241
- Phenomena 115
- Philosophy 35, 175, 198
- Piety 109
- Police 180, 183, 222
- Polished Shaft 9
- Political 22, 76
- Political Tricks 76
- Politicians 129, 152, 178
- Polls 129, 183
- Popular Vote 183
- Pork 52
- Potentate 1, 38, 274
- Potter Power 234
- Poverty 14, 48, 77, 86, 92, 143,
147, 154, 170, 218, 290, 291, 293
- Power 8, 12, 31, 36, 43,
71, 74-76, 99, 110, 111, 123, 132, 134,
143, 148, 157, 158, 166, 169, 172, 182,
183, 187, 190, 194-197, 211, 213, 218, 220,
222, 226, 229, 234, 242, 250, 257, 263,
264, 271, 291
- Power and Glory 195, 196,
211, 220, 222, 229, 257
- Power of Words 99
- Powerlessness 36, 48, 154
- Predestinated 121
- President 30, 90, 150, 182, 183
- Prince of this World 175, 187,
192, 212, 218
- Prison 30, 45, 73, 79,
80, 88, 117, 126, 144, 150, 155, 185, 202,
210, 215, 222, 223, 237, 242, 247, 248
- Prison Clothes 88
- Prison House 237
- Proclaim 117
- Profanity 179
- Promiscuity 179

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Promise | 122, 159, 208 | Recovery | 113, 198, 216, 218 |
| Prophecy | 7, 130, 137, 221, 257 | Reed | 88 |
| Prophesies | 191 | Refuge | 61, 157, 231, 232, 257 |
| Prosecute | 11, 186 | Rehabilitating | 79 |
| Prosper | 76, 82, 290 | Reign | 75, 83, 217, 218, 257 |
| Proverb | 37 | Religion(s) | 33, 34, 36, 105, 129,
131, 138, 162, 168, 172, 207, 224, 229, 290 |
| Prudence | 121 | Religious Crusade | 192 |
| Psychomancy | 161 | Reprobate Mind | 65 |
| Public Schools | 135, 176, 187 | Reproof | 98 |
| Pure | 15, 21, 42, 81, 86, 209, 235 | Reprove | 115, 140, 191, 192, 246 |
| Pure Mind | 42 | Rest | 5, 9, 47, 53,
116, 132, 153, 249, 289, 292 |
| Purged | 25 | Revelation | 4, 41, 58, 111,
122, 123, 189, 224, 282, 288, 291 |
| Qualifications | 130 | Rich | 47, 62, 93, 126, 143, 201, 222 |
| Quick Understanding | 115 | Riches | 60, 62, 75, 77, 91,
94, 103, 118, 121, 123, 143, 147, 166, 170,
208, 261, 290, 291 |
| Race | 75, 81, 105, 129, 172, 207, 290 | RICO | 6 |
| Railings | 14 | Right Scepter | 117 |
| Ransom | 100, 124, 158 | Riot | 40, 89 |
| Rapists | 181 | Robbery | 40, 60, 119, 182 |
| Reality | 72, 128, 199, 207, 282 | Robe of Righteousness | 210 |
| Reason | 84, 168, 209, 210, 281 | Rodney King | 40, 85, 90 |
| Rebellious | 18, 27, 49, 84, 85, 87, 188, 189 | | |
| Rebellious House | 27 | | |
| Rebellious People | 49 | | |
| Receptive | 96 | | |
| Reconciled | 216 | | |

- Root 114, 116, 124, 134, 278
- Rottenness 62, 97
- Royal Diadem 132
- Royal Priesthood 133, 265, 266
- Rulers 17, 22, 23, 83, 101, 116,
124, 157, 161, 174-187, 208, 238, 266, 286
- Rulers of this World 175-178, 184, 187, 208
- Rulership 8, 31, 100, 119, 121,
123, 125, 126, 162, 190, 217, 238, 267
- Rumors of Wars 75, 137, 174, 290
- Ruthlessness 185
- Saboteur 183
- Safecrackers 182
- Salvation 10, 57, 61, 96, 120,
122-126, 132, 140, 142, 144, 145, 152, 159,
210, 233, 236, 243, 257, 273, 274, 276
- Satan 3, 94, 111, 148, 164, 186-188,
190-192, 207, 212, 214, 218, 250, 263
- Satanic Teachers 175
- Satanism 161
- Scepter 117, 230
- Scholar 197, 198
- Scorpions 213
- Sea 116, 205, 220, 234
- Sealed 8, 122, 149, 171, 210, 279, 286
- Sedition 201
- Seed(s) 39, 128, 138, 173, 236,
252, 253, 278
- Selfish 166
- Selfishness 98, 124
- Self-resurrected 128
- Senator 150
- Sepulchre 172
- Serpent 88, 159, 184
- Servant 9, 10, 44, 45, 57, 60, 78,
101, 104, 119, 139, 166, 167, 198, 243, 282
- Shallow Grave 168
- Shalom 1, 173, 192, 196
- Sheaves 28
- Shepherds 94, 284
- Sheriff 180
- Sin's Harvest 70
- Sinner 183, 216
- Sins of Omission 91
- Skin Color Game 225
- Slaughtered 166
- Slave Labor 81
- Slave Trade 192
- Slavery 31, 33, 111, 243
- Sleep 92, 246, 248

Slothful	95	Accuser	186
Sluggard	94	Adversary	186
So-called Black Man	3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12-15, 18, 20, 21, 26, 33, 35, 38, 39, 51, 71, 79, 84-87, 91, 98, 107, 108, 111, 114, 116, 130-132, 138, 143, 167, 168, 207, 214, 227, 232, 233, 237, 242, 253, 265, 267, 270, 273, 280-287, 289	Apollyon	186
Social	22, 30, 129, 150, 172	Angel of the Bottomless Pit	186
Solar Calendar	189	Beast	184, 186, 188, 190
Son	2-10, 12-30, 33-41, 43, 44, 47-62, 64-69, 71-75, 78, 81-83, 88, 90-92, 94-99, 101-105, 107-120, 122, 124, 128, 130-134, 137-140, 142-144, 146, 152-156, 158, 159, 160, 162-168, 170-174, 179, 180, 185, 191, 194-199, 202-207, 212-214, 216, 218, 219, 226, 228, 230-233, 236-240, 242, 243, 245-251, 253, 255, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265-272, 274, 278-289, 294	Belial	186
Son of Man	49, 74, 75, 88, 111, 128, 158, 159, 168, 171, 173, 174, 195-197, 226, 278, 279, 281, 286	Children of the Bondwoman	187
Sons of Perdition, Known By		Children of Cain	184
Abaddon	186	Children of Disobedience	187, 194
Abominable Branches	187	Children of Hell	187
		Children of Pride	187
		Children of the Devil	173, 188, 189
		Children of the Wicked One	186
		Children of the World	188, 248, 250
		Children of Wrath	188
		Cursed Children	188
		Descendants of Lucifer	184
		Devil	186-189
		Dogs	188
		Dragon	187
		Enemies of the Cross	188
		Enemies of Righteousness	188
		Evil Generation	188
		Evil Men	188
		Evil Ones	189

Fools	188	Sorceries	97, 161
Goats	188	Sottish Child	36
God's Enemies	188	Sound Mind	62
God of this World	186	Sovereignty	122
Murderer	186	Spark of Life	134
Prince of Devils	186	Spirit	42, 48, 57, 58, 64,
Prince of the Power of the Air	187		79, 81, 84, 95, 98, 103, 114, 117-119, 122,
Prince of this World	187, 192		123, 125, 137, 142, 147, 149, 155, 158,
Rebellious Children	188		187, 194, 198-203, 205, 208, 218, 219, 232,
Rebellious Nation	189		244, 246, 249, 284
Rebellious People	189	Spiritual	
Reprobates	189	Abundance	122, 257
Ruler of Darkness	187	Adoption	119
Rulers of this World	184, 187	Bankruptcy	43, 47
Satan	186-188, 190-192	Blessings	120
Tares	189	Blindness	4, 21, 25, 111, 133, 223
Tempter	187	Captives	117
Transgressors	189	Cleaning	219
Unclean Spirit	187	Darkness	4, 112, 248
Ungodly	189	Dawn	128, 133, 134
Vessels of Wrath	189	Deafness	133, 254
Whited Sepulchres	189	Death	3, 4, 144, 154, 216, 217, 218
Wicked One	186-188	Desire	125
Wolves	189	Destitution	16
Wondering Stars	189	Drought	18

Dumbness	133	Recovery	113, 216
Food	170	Reformation	219
Fruits	248	Regeneration	219, 252
Growth	109	Renewal	252
Happening	241	River	253, 258
Healing	157	Seed	173
Heritage	122	Slavery	111
Highway	253	Sleep	248
Hope	122	Song	247
House	290	Talk	149
Ignorance	38, 41, 42, 111	Thirst	258
Insight	111	Truth	113, 198, 202, 216, 223
Kingdom	101, 102	Victory	212, 250
Kings	256	Vision	81, 82, 92, 227
Knowledge	119	Spiritualism	161
Life	218	Spitefulness	187
Light	248	Spoiler(s)	34, 108, 152
Love	247	Spouse	288
Maturity	250	Square	5, 42, 160, 243, 261, 280
Necrosis	74	Square of Truth	280
Poverty	14	Stand Upright	38, 280
Power	250	Stars	189, 205, 219, 221, 284
Prisons	79, 117	State Court	7, 11
Rebirth	219	Steal	148, 165
Reconstruction	252	Stones	157

Stork	36	The Calamity of The Widow's Son	97
Stouthearted	84, 236	The Chosen Ones of יהוה (Yahweh) . . .	139
Strangers	22, 27, 60, 87, 119	The Day of יהוה בן יהוה	
Strength	9, 10, 61, 75, 90,	(Yahweh Ben Yahweh)	
92, 93, 138, 141, 215, 257, 272, 279		Alarm	222
Strife	14, 15, 201	Clouds	222
Stubbornness	84, 85, 100, 236, 254	Darkness	222
Subdue	166	Desolation	222
Sun Rises	133	Distress	222
Swastika	162	Gloominess	222
Tabernacle	231, 266	Great	220
Tax Base	81	Is Near	222
Taxpayers' Pockets	81	Terrible	221
Teachers	22, 87, 99, 101,	Thick Darkness	222
150, 156, 164, 175, 177, 178, 185, 242, 285		Trouble	222
Teaching Priest	15	Trumpet	222
Temperance	24, 25, 201	Wasteness	222
Ten Thousand Talents	44	Wrath	222
Terrible	47, 72, 102, 154, 220, 221, 223	The Death Sentence	88
Terrorist	183	The Dry Bones	130, 131, 206
Tetragrammaton	264	The Elements	219
The Acceptable Year of יהוה (Yahweh)	117	The Faithful Witness unto	
The Ancient of Days	128	יהוה (Yahweh)	247
The Blessings of יהוה (Yahweh)	205	The Fear of יהוה (Yahweh) is the	
The Brightness of יהוה (Yahweh)	271	Beginning of Wisdom	144

The Glory of יהוה (Yahweh)	112, 194, 214, 244, 255, 265
The Great Light	114, 191, 237, 240, 242, 248, 261, 268, 270
The Great Train Robbery	182
The High and Lofty One	103, 232
The Last Day	57, 224, 240, 279
The Light	3, 4, 21, 23, 56, 78, 81, 111, 112, 114, 128, 129, 146, 160, 161, 193, 217, 233, 237, 242-244, 246, 249, 255-259, 265, 268, 270-272, 284
The Living God	18, 53
The Messiah	128, 279
The Mighty Power of יהוה (Yahweh) . . .	74
The Name of the Only Begotten Son of יהוה (Yahweh)	159, 160
The Name יהוה (Yahweh) . . .	130, 131, 134, 200, 235, 247, 250
The Prince	12, 75, 128, 148, 175, 187, 189, 192, 194, 198, 212, 218, 247, 290
The Prodigal Son	17, 130, 131, 206
The Prophecies of Almighty God יהוה (Yahweh)	191
The Righteous	8, 100, 136, 148,

	155, 156, 167, 168, 174, 192, 193, 206, 210, 220, 224, 238, 253, 259, 286, 289
The Righteousness of יהוה (Yahweh) . . .	41, 126
The Son of God	88, 156, 187, 279
The Sons of Lights	160, 248, 273
The Sovereignty of יהוה (Yahweh) . . .	122
The Widow's Son, the So-Called Black Man's	

Hidden Titles

Ambassadors	281
Angels of the Church	281
Believers	285
Brethren Spiritual	285
Body of Christ	287
Children of God	285
Children of Light	286
Chosen One	285
Christians	285
Dear Children	285
Elders	281
Elect	285, 286
Evangelist	281
Fisher of Men	281
God's Sheep	286
Laborers	281
Lights	286

Men of God	282	Stewards of God	285
Messengers	282, 283	Stewards of Grace	285
Ministers of Christ	282	Stewards of Mystery	285
Ministers of God	282	Teachers	285
Ministers of the Church	282	Trees of Righteousness	287
Ministers of the Gospel	282	Vessels of Honor	287
Ministers of the Lord	282	Vessels of Mercy	287
Ministers of the Word	282	Watchman	285
Ministers Over the Planet	283	Witnesses	285
Ministers to the Gospel	282	Workers	285
Overseer	282	The Spirit of יהוה ' (Yahweh)	42, 58, 114, 117, 125, 158, 198-202, 205, 208, 244
Pastors	283	The Widow's Son and His Mother	108
Preachers	283	The Widow's Son did not Like to Retain יהוה '	65
Preachers of Righteousness	283	The Widow's Son Forsook the Lord יהוה '	37
Ransomed of the Lord	286	The Widow's Son has a Lack of Insight	74
Salt	286	The Widow's Son Hates Divine Instruction	97
Servants of Christ	284	The Widow's Son is a Bankrupt Servant	44
Servants of God	284	The Widow's Son is a Nation	29
Servants of the Church	284	The Widow's Son is a Rebellious House	27
Servants of the Lord	284	The Widow's Son is an Evil Generation	35, 84
Shepherds	284	The Widow's Son is Called to Glory	24
Soldiers	284		
Sons of God	287		
Sons of Light	286		
Stars	284		

The Widow's Son is Chosen	
to Praise יהוה ⁷	153
The Widow's Son is Dead	71, 97
The Widow's Son is Greatly Distressed	34
The Widow's Son is the Seed of Israel	138
The Widow's Son Needs Spiritual Vision	81
The Widow's Son of North America	3
The Widow's Son Shall be	
Doers of the Word	96
The Widow's Son Shall Declare יהוה ⁷	140
The Widow's Son Shall Glory	
in the Holy Name of יהוה ⁷	138
The Widow's Son Shall Make Known	
the Deeds of יהוה ⁷ (Yahweh)	138
The Widow's Son Shall Seek יהוה ⁷	138, 153
The Widow's Son Shall Sing unto יהוה ⁷	138
The Widow's Son Suffers Impenitence	95
The Widow's Son Suffers	
Powerlessness in America	36
The Word of יהוה ⁷ (Yahweh)	65, 95,
96, 100, 101, 250	
Thick Darkness	222
Thief	49, 165, 181, 206, 207, 211, 219
Thieves	104, 105, 165
Thirst	16, 19, 125, 240, 253, 257
Throne	82, 117, 214, 230, 231
Tomb	171, 210, 215
Tormentors	45
Transformed	164, 252
Treacherous	177
Tree of Life	229
Trees of Righteousness	118
Tribe of Judah	35, 168, 278, 289
Tribulations	107, 214
Trouble	51, 155, 156, 222, 232, 252
Truck Lines	53
True Judge	142
Trumpet	222
Truth	5, 12, 14, 18, 22, 27,
29-32, 36, 39, 43, 57, 70, 71, 76, 82, 83,	
85, 90, 113, 119, 121, 124-126, 142-144,	
147, 156, 160, 170, 173, 182-184, 189, 192,	
193, 198, 202, 204, 205, 209, 216-218, 226,	
246, 254, 270, 279-282, 292	
Twelve Tribes of Israel	214
Uncharitableness	171
Unchastity	179
Uncleanness	70, 146, 245
Understanding	24, 26, 29, 31, 36, 41,
68, 84, 90-92, 95, 98, 114, 115, 123, 144,	

- 146, 170, 200, 202, 203, 210, 232, 241,
244, 246, 250, 253, 254, 269, 284, 294
- Unemployment 53, 76, 81, 93, 182, 290
- Unfruitful 24, 246
- Ungodly 189, 215
- Universal Call 123-125, 206, 207
- Universities 72, 135, 194
- Unjust Gain 92, 103
- Unmerciful 8, 69
- Untameness 185
- Vail 23, 110, 111
- Vain . . . 9, 19, 60, 69, 90, 92, 234, 245, 252
- Vapor 49, 231
- Vengeance 117, 201
- Vice 175
- Victory 212, 250
- Vinedressers 118
- Vinegar 88
- Vineyard 92
- Violence 40, 85, 126, 161
- Virtue 24
- Vision 16, 30, 78, 81, 82, 92, 114, 227
- Volunteers 129
- Vote 129, 148, 182, 183, 208
- Vulgarity 179
- Walk humbly with יהוה ' (Yahweh) 101
- Walk in My Light 193
- Walking Zombies 80
- Wantonness 179
- Washington 90
- Waste Cities 117, 118
- Wedding 87, 195
- Whatsoever you ask of
יהוה ' (Yahweh) 205
- White Raiment 207, 208
- Whoremongers 163
- Whosoever Will 101, 125, 129
- Wicked Individualism 105
- Wicked Judas Family 6
- Wicked One . . . 95, 186-188, 207, 222, 250
- Wicked Plot 11
- Wife 44, 46, 148, 196, 288
- Wine 93, 104, 246
- Winter of Unemployment 93
- Wisdom, Knowledge,
and Understanding 210, 232
- Wise 29, 36, 68, 69,
73, 86, 91, 94, 95, 99, 149, 196, 197, 239,
240, 246, 255

Wise in the knowledge of

יהוה (Yahweh)	197
Witch	184
Witchcraft	201
Witness	36, 83, 85, 133, 169, 198, 216, 220, 247, 263, 275, 279
Woe	62, 90, 98-101, 180, 233
Wolf	115
Wonders	84, 139, 220
Word	49, 54, 57, 65, 68, 82, 95-97, 100, 101, 104, 111, 121, 137, 139, 149, 153, 158, 197, 201, 210, 220, 224, 226, 227, 229, 235, 249, 250, 273-275, 279, 282, 285, 288
Workers	164, 285
Worship יהוה (Yahweh)	141
Wrath	44, 65, 84, 88, 98, 124, 148, 149, 188, 189, 201, 216, 222-224, 239, 245
Zion	117, 206, 239
יהוה (Yahweh) Forbids Oppression	60
יהוה (Yahweh) is Against Them	
that do Evil	155
יהוה (Yahweh) is Angry with the	
Wicked Every Day	100

יהוה (Yahweh) is Full of Mercy

and Good Fruits	15
יהוה (Yahweh) is Good	155
יהוה (Yahweh) is in Power	196
יהוה (Yahweh) is Love	201
יהוה (Yahweh) is now Manifest	
in the Flesh	57
יהוה (Yahweh) is Omnipotent	32
יהוה (Yahweh) is Raising	
The Widow's Son	2
יהוה (Yahweh) is the Author	
of Redemption	142
יהוה (Yahweh) is the	
God of Truth	125, 143
יהוה (Yahweh) is the Judge	142
יהוה (Yahweh) is the Lord, Our God . .	139
יהוה (Yahweh) is the Only	
True and Living God	32
יהוה (Yahweh) is Without Partiality	15
יהוה (Yahweh) is Your Deliverer	153
יהוה (Yahweh) is Your Divine Defense .	61
יהוה (Yahweh) is Your Fortress	153
יהוה (Yahweh) is Your Rock	31, 153
יהוה (Yahweh) is Your Salvation	61
יהוה (Yahweh) Judges the Righteous . .	100

יהוה (Yahweh) Made the Heavens 140

יהוה (Yahweh) Reigns

and Rules Supreme 142

יהוה (Yahweh) Shall

Deliver You 152, 153, 157

יהוה (Yahweh) Shall Fight for You . . . 153

יהוה (Yahweh) Shall Reprove Kings . . 140